#### Washington University in St. Louis

## Washington University Open Scholarship

Arts & Sciences Electronic Theses and Dissertations

Arts & Sciences

Summer 8-15-2017

## **Exploring Host-Virus Interactions in Caenorhabditis Nematodes**

Kevin Chen Washington University in St. Louis

Follow this and additional works at: https://openscholarship.wustl.edu/art\_sci\_etds

Part of the Bioinformatics Commons, Microbiology Commons, and the Molecular Biology Commons

#### **Recommended Citation**

Chen, Kevin, "Exploring Host-Virus Interactions in Caenorhabditis Nematodes" (2017). *Arts & Sciences Electronic Theses and Dissertations*. 1212. https://openscholarship.wustl.edu/art\_sci\_etds/1212

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Arts & Sciences at Washington University Open Scholarship. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arts & Sciences Electronic Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Washington University Open Scholarship. For more information, please contact digital@wumail.wustl.edu.

#### WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY IN ST. LOUIS

Division of Biology and Biomedical Sciences Computational and Systems Biology

Dissertation Examination Committee: David Wang, Chair Barak Cohen Deborah Lenschow Michael Nonet Tim Schedl Gary Stromo

Exploring Host-Virus Interactions in *Caenorhabditis* Nematodes by Kevin Chen

> A dissertation presented to The Graduate School of Washington University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

> > August 2017 St. Louis, Missouri

© 2017, Kevin Chen

# **Table of Contents**

| List of Figuresiv   |
|---|
| List of Tablesv   |
| Acknowledgmentsvi   |
| Abstract of the Dissertation  |
| Chapter 1: Introduction 1   |
| Introduction  |
| References  |
| Chapter 2: An evolutionarily conserved transcriptional response to viral infection in <i>Caenorhabditis</i> nematodes                 |
| Abstract  |
| Introduction  |
| Results   |
| Discussion and Conclusion   |
| Materials and Methods   |
| References  |
| Supplementary Materials   |
| Chapter 3: Characterization of Orsay virus infection in C. elegans  |
| Abstract  |
| Introduction  |
| Results   |
| Discussion and Conclusion   |
| Materials and Methods   |
| References  |
| Chapter 4: Systematic screening of genes that impacted Orsay virus replication from the evolutionarily conserved virus response genes |
| Abstract  |
| Introduction78  |
| Results   |
| Discussion and Conclusion   |
| Materials and Methods   |

| References                           | 102 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Supplementary Materials              | 105 |
| Chapter 5: Discussion and Conclusion | 113 |

# **List of Figures**

| Figure 2.1               | 15  |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Figure 2.2               | 19  |
| Figure 2.3               | 22  |
| Supplementary Figure 2.1 | 38  |
| Supplementary Figure 2.2 | 39  |
| Supplementary Figure 2.3 | 40  |
| Supplementary Figure 2.4 | 41  |
|                          |     |
| Figure 3.1               | 67  |
| Figure 3.2               | 69  |
| Figure 3.3               | 71  |
| Figure 4.1               | 81  |
| Figure 4.2               | 83  |
| Figure 4.3               | 86  |
| Figure 4.4               | 88  |
| Figure 4.5               | 89  |
| Figure 4.6               | 91  |
| Figure 4.7               | 93  |
| Figure 4.8               | 94  |
| Figure 4.9               | 95  |
| Supplementary Figure 4.1 | 105 |
| Supplementary Figure 4.2 | 100 |

# **List of Tables**

| Table 2.1               | 16  |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Table 2.2               | 17  |
| Table 2.3               | 24  |
| Supplementary Table 2.1 | 42  |
| Supplementary Table 2.2 | 44  |
| Supplementary Table 2.3 | 50  |
| Supplementary Table 2.4 | 54  |
| Supplementary Table 2.5 | 58  |
| Supplementary Table 4.1 | 106 |
| Supplementary Table 4.2 | 107 |
| Supplementary Table 4.3 | 110 |

## **Acknowledgments**

First, I would like to thank Dave Wang for his great mentorship. Over the years, his guidance of logical thinking has shaped me into a better scientist and better problem solver. He has given me fair critique and feedback regarding my delivered presentations and manuscripts, which have improved my ability to communicate. His door has always been open when I needed advice. His teaching will help me well into the future.

I would like to thank my thesis committee for providing invaluable insight to my projects and being readily available to meet with me outside of my thesis updates to lend their expertise. They are Drs. Barak Cohen, Deborah Lenschow, Michael Nonet, Tim Schedl, and Gary Stromo. I especially want to thank Dr. Tim Schedl and Dr. Michael Nonet for their support with helping with worm experiments and sharing reagents. I want to thank Dr. Zach Pincus and Dr. Michael Crowder for the use of their fluorescence microscope. I also want to express my gratitude to our collaborators, Drs. Marie-Anne Félix and Dr. Emily Troemel for providing thoughtful insight and critical reagents. Without Dr. Félix this project would not have been possible.

Jeanne Silvestrini and Melanie Relich, my program coordinators, have been instrumental in keeping me on task. They have helped me met requirements and "smoothed" missed deadlines. I would also like to thank the Schlesinger-Olivo Student Travel Award for supporting me to attend the International *C. elegans* meeting.

I would like to thank the Wang lab members, past and current. You have been my science counselors, morale booster, and friends. You all made the lab fun and a comfortable place to share crazy ideas. I want to especially thank Dr. Hongbing Jiang, Dr. Carl Franz, Dr. Efrem Lim, and soon to be Dr. Siddharth Krishnamurthy, for their constant encouragement and feedback to my work.

vi

I want to acknowledge all my friends, classmates, teammates from IDEA Labs and BALSA and family for working and having fun. I would like to especially thank my parents for inspiring me to do this and have encouraged me throughout the process. I would also like to thank my wife, Ying Chen for supporting me and helping me when I am at my lowest points. I am so grateful for everyone's support!

Kevin Chen

Washington University in St. Louis August 2017

#### ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION

#### Exploring Host-Virus Interactions in *Caenorhabditis* Nematodes

by

Kevin Chen

Doctor of Philosophy in Biology and Biomedical Sciences Computational and Systems Biology Washington University in St. Louis, 2017

Professor David Wang, Chair

*Caenorhabditis elegans* is a powerful model organism that has elucidated many biological questions in the fields of genetics, development, and neurobiology. In addition, *C. elegans* has been used in the past decade to investigate host-pathogen interactions with bacteria and fungi. The recent identification of nematode viruses that naturally infect *C. elegans* and *Caenorhabditis briggsae* provides a unique opportunity to define host-virus interactions in these model hosts.

This dissertation first explored the transcriptional response of *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae* to virus infection by RNA-seq. I identified a total of 320 differentially expressed genes (DEGs) in *C. elegans* following Orsay virus infection. The DEGs were mostly genes of unknown function. Interestingly, many DEGs that responded to Orsay virus infection were similar to those induced by *Nematocida parisii* infection, which is a natural microsporidia pathogen of *C. elegans* that like Orsay virus infects intestinal cells. Furthermore, comparison of the Orsay virus DEGs in *C. elegans* to Santeuil virus DEGs in *C. briggsae* identified 58 *C. elegans* genes whose orthologs were likewise differentially expressed in *C. briggsae*, thereby defining an evolutionarily conserved response to viral infection.

viii

A systematic effort that utilized multiple approaches from the available genetic tools was carried out in *C. elegans* to determine if the evolutionarily conserved DEGs impacted Orsay virus replication either positively or negatively. I found two genes that putatively interact with Orsay virus. The first gene was *T27E7.6*, a gene of unknown function, that may play an antiviral role. The second gene, *zip-10*, a nematode transcription factor, may be a proviral gene that facilitates Orsay virus infection. Neither gene was previously implicated in host-virus interactions. The identification of the virus response genes and the discovery of genes that alter Orsay virus infection of *C. elegans* provide a foundation for future studies of host virus interactions in this model system.

# **Chapter 1: Introduction**

## Introduction

#### Background on C. elegans as a model organism

*Caenorhabditis elegans* is an essential model organism for many novel biological discoveries such as apoptosis regulating genes [1], developmental timing [2], RNA interference (RNAi) [3], and the development of green fluorescent protein as a biological marker [4]. One aspect that made *C. elegans* a great model organism is its biological characteristics. *C. elegans* is a small round worm (~1mm in length) that is transparent, making it great for microscopy and using fluorescent markers [5]. A progeny turnover of ~3 days and a fecundity of 300-350 embryos/hermaphrodite allow expansion of animals in a short time [5]. The relative small amount of space needed (petri dishes) to house the animals and the cheap food source (*Eshcerichia coli*) make *C. elegans* an inexpensive model to maintain. Furthermore, strains can be frozen for long-term storage and revived when desired [5]. All these characteristics of *C. elegans* made it suitable for research in the laboratory.

*C. elegans* is a genetically tractable model organism with its genome annotated. Hermaphrodites can self-fertilize or be crossed with males to establish strains with desired genotypes [5]. In addition, RNAi can be employed to knockdown genes of interest [3,6], ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) can be administered to create new random mutations [7], and CRISPR/Cas9 homologous recombination techniques can be used to delete, insert, or modify desired genes [8,9].

#### C. elegans as a model organism for studying host-pathogen interactions

*Caenorhabditis elegans* is a model organism widely used to interrogate host-pathogen interactions [10,11]. In recent years, studies in *C. elegans* have identified genes that are essential for immunity against bacterial and fungal pathogens. For instance, roles for p38 MAP kinase [12], TGF- $\beta$  [13], DAF-2/DAF-16 insulin-like receptor signaling [14], and the transcription factor *zip-2* [15] have been established in protection against bacterial or fungal infections in *C. elegans*. In addition, multiple studies have dissected the *C. elegans* transcriptional response to a range of different pathogens including *Bacillus thuringiensis*[16], *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Staphylococcus aureas* [17], *Serratia marcescens, Enterococcus faecalis, Erwinia carotovora*, and *Photorhabdus luminescens* [18], and fungal pathogens including *Drechmeria coniospora* [19], *Harposporium sp*. [20] and *Nematocida parisii* [21]. There is some overlap in the transcriptional responses to the various bacterial and fungal infections, suggesting that *C. elegans* maintains both "pan-microbial" and "microbe-specific" repertoires of pathogen response genes [22]. From the transcriptionally induced genes, some functional immune response genes have been identified and characterized.

#### Transcriptional profiling of viral infection in Caenorhabditis nematodes

Much less is understood about host responses in *C. elegans* to viral infection, largely due to the lack of, until recently, a natural virus capable of infecting *C. elegans*. Previous studies using artificial viral infection conditions with vaccinia virus [23], nematode cells with vesicular stomatitis virus [24,25] or a transgenic virus replicon system (Flock house virus) [26] have demonstrated antiviral roles for the programmed cell death genes *ced-3* and *ced-4*, and RNA interference (RNAi) pathways in *C. elegans*. With the discovery of Orsay virus, the first known

natural viral pathogen of *C. elegans*, RNAi and ubiquitin-mediated protection against viral infection have been described [21,27–32].

In addition to Orsay virus, two related viruses, Santeuil and Le Blanc, were discovered in wild *Caenorhabditis briggsae* strains. Orsay virus only infects *C. elegans* while Santeuil virus and Le Blanc virus only infect *C. briggsae* [27,33]. All three viruses have a common tissue tropism and specifically infect the intestine [34]. The identification of multiple viruses that infect two host species that diverged ~18 million years ago affords the unique opportunity to define evolutionarily conserved host responses to viral infection [35]. Furthermore, *C. elegans* can also be infected specifically in the intestine by the microsporidia *N. parisii* [36]. Thus, host responses to these various microbial pathogens can be compared and contrasted. We defined the transcriptional response to these natural pathogens, by using high-throughput RNA sequencing (RNA-seq) to quantify the host mRNA levels following different microbial infections. Collectively, these results shed light on the host response to viral infection and provide insight into the larger context of antimicrobial defense in *C. elegans* [37].

#### Infection characteristics of *Caenorhabditis* nematode viruses

Orsay virus infection in *C. elegans* reference strain N2 neither reduces the lifespan of the host nor causes any obvious physiological change [27]. The virus hyper-permissive strains where the RNAi function was compromised, also did not have shortened lifespan, but disturbance of the worm intestinal cells and increased Orsay virus RNA were observed [27–29]. The limited physiological change in the N2 strain and no lethality by the Orsay virus infection means that the measurement of Orsay virus replication will largely depend on molecular tools. Also, the ability to measure the amount of virus replication for each stage of the virus lifecycle can help dissect

the role of a specific host factor. To that end, the Wang lab had developed assays to measure Orsay virus RNA with real-time quantitative reverse transcription PCR (qRT-PCR) [27], Orsay virus proteins with immunofluorescence assay [34], and Orsay virus titer with an end point dilution assay [37].

The model organism *C. elegans* has many useful genetic tools to facilitate research in the model organism. However, before we can utilize the full suite of genetic tools available to investigate the interaction between *C. elegans* and Orsay virus, it is essential to characterize the infection process better and determine the limitation of the developed assays. We defined the infection characteristics of multiple controls of genetic tools. Collectively, these results elucidated how the controls behave and helped determine the optimal infection conditions and interpret the experimental results.

#### **Discovery of novel host-virus interactions in** *C. elegans*

Using *C. elegans* genetics, there are two broad approaches to identify genes in the hostvirus interactions. One of the approach is the forward genetic screen that identifies causal mutation from chemical mutagenized animals with phenotype related to Orsay virus replication [39]. The other approach is a reverse genetic screen that investigates a specific set of genes (whole genome or a biological relevant set) and its relationship with Orsay virus replication [40]. The specific approach taken for the current study was a reverse genetic screens of likely hostvirus interaction genes. There are multiple ways to select a biological relevant set of genes in the host-virus interaction, including genes under positive selection pressure [40], proteins that directly interacts with virus [40], and genes that responded to virus infection. The prime candidates for a genetic screen were the differentially expressed genes (DEGs) upon virus infection [37]. More specifically, the evolutionarily conserved DEGs between *C*. *elegans* and *C. briggsae*. The overlapping response to represent an evolutionarily conserved process that could interacts with virus infection. We performed a comprehensive reverse genetic screen on the evolutionarily conserved DEGs and found two strong candidate genes that were involved in the host-virus interactions.

## References

- [1] E. Hedgecock, J. Sulston, J. Thomson, Mutations affecting programmed cell deaths in the nematode *Caenorhabditis* elegans, Science (80-.). 220 (1983).
- [2] V. Ambros, G. Stamatoyannopoulos, A.W. Nienhuis, E. Neumann, M. Schaefer-Ridder, Y. Wang, P.H. Hofschneider, Organization and Expression of Globin Genes, Somat. Cell Genet Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. Cell J. Virol. Sci. Am. Mol. Cell. Biol. 409 (1984) 313–334. doi:10.1126/science.6494891.
- [3] A. Fire, S. Xu, M.K. Montgomery, S.A. Kostas, S.E. Driver, C.C. Mello, Potent and specific genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis* elegans, Nature. 391 (1998) 806–811. doi:10.1038/35888.
- [4] M. Chalfie, Y. Tu, G. Euskirchen, W. Ward, D. Prasher, Green fluorescent protein as a marker for gene expression, Science (80-.). 263 (1994).
- [5] A.K. Corsi, B. Wightman, M. Chalfie, A Transparent Window into Biology: A Primer on *Caenorhabditis* elegans, Genetics. 200 (2015).
- [6] J. Ahringer, Reverse genetics, WormBook. (2006). doi:10.1895/wormbook.1.47.1.
- [7] S. Brenner, THE GENETICS OF CAENORHABDZTZS ELEGANS, (n.d.).
- [8] J.A. Arribere, R.T. Bell, B.X. Fu, K.L. Artiles, P.S. Hartman, A.Z. Fire, Efficient Marker-Free Recovery of Custom Genetic Modifications with CRISPR/Cas9 in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Genetics. (2014). doi:10.1534/genetics.114.169730.
- [9] A.E. Friedland, Y.B. Tzur, K.M. Esvelt, M.P. Colaiácovo, G.M. Church, J. a Calarco, Heritable genome editing in *C. elegans* via a CRISPR-Cas9 system., Nat. Methods. 10 (2013) 741–3. doi:10.1038/nmeth.2532.
- J.E. Irazoqui, J.M. Urbach, F.M. Ausubel, Evolution of host innate defence: insights from *Caenorhabditis elegans* and primitive invertebrates., Nat. Rev. Immunol. 10 (2010) 47–58. doi:10.1038/nri2689.
- [11] E.K. Marsh, R.C. May, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, a model organism for investigating immunity., Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 78 (2012) 2075–81. doi:10.1128/AEM.07486-11.
- [12] D.H. Kim, R. Feinbaum, G. Alloing, F.E. Emerson, D.A. Garsin, H. Inoue, M. Tanaka-Hino, N. Hisamoto, K. Matsumoto, M.-W. Tan, F.M. Ausubel, A conserved p38 MAP kinase pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans* innate immunity., Science (80-.). 297 (2002) 623–626. doi:10.1126/science.1073759.
- [13] G. V Mallo, C. Le, C. Couillault, N. Pujol, S. Granjeaud, Y. Kohara, J.J. Ewbank, M. Cedex, Inducible Antibacterial Defense System in *C. elegans*, Curr. Biol. 12 (2002) 1209–1214.

- [14] D. Garsin, J. Villanueva, J. Begun, D. Kim, C. Sifri, S. Calderwood, G. Ruvkun, F. Ausubel, Long-Lived *C. elegans* daf-2 Mutants Are Resistant to Bacterial Pathogens, Science (80-.). 300 (2003) 1921–1921. doi:10.1126/science.1080147.
- [15] K. a Estes, T.L. Dunbar, J.R. Powell, F.M. Ausubel, E.R. Troemel, bZIP transcription factor zip-2 mediates an early response to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 107 (2010) 2153–2158. doi:10.1073/pnas.0914643107.
- [16] C. Boehnisch, D. Wong, M. Habig, K. Isermann, N.K. Michiels, T. Roeder, R.C. May, H. Schulenburg, Protist-type lysozymes of the nematode *Caenorhabditis* elegans contribute to resistance against pathogenic *Bacillus thuringiensis*, PLoS One. 6 (2011). doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0024619.
- [17] J.E. Irazoqui, E.R. Troemel, R.L. Feinbaum, L.G. Luhachack, B.O. Cezairliyan, F.M. Ausubel, Distinct pathogenesis and host responses during infection of *C. elegans* by *P. aeruginosa* and *S. aureus.*, PLoS Pathog. 6 (2010) e1000982. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1000982.
- [18] D. Wong, D. Bazopoulou, N. Pujol, N. Tavernarakis, J.J. Ewbank, Genome-wide investigation reveals pathogen-specific and shared signatures in the response of *Caenorhabditis elegans* to infection., Genome Biol. 8 (2007) R194. doi:10.1186/gb-2007-8-9-r194.
- [19] N. Pujol, O. Zugasti, D. Wong, C. Couillault, C.L. Kurz, H. Schulenburg, J.J. Ewbank, Anti-fungal innate immunity in *C. elegans* is enhanced by evolutionary diversification of antimicrobial peptides., PLoS Pathog. 4 (2008) e1000105. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1000105.
- [20] I. Engelmann, A. Griffon, L. Tichit, F. Montañana-Sanchis, G. Wang, V. Reinke, R.H. Waterston, L.W. Hillier, J.J. Ewbank, A comprehensive analysis of gene expression changes provoked by bacterial and fungal infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS One. 6 (2011) e19055. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0019055.
- [21] M.A. Bakowski, C.A. Desjardins, M.G. Smelkinson, T.A. Dunbar, I.F. Lopez-Moyado, S.A. Rifkin, C.A. Cuomo, E.R. Troemel, Ubiquitin-mediated response to microsporidia and virus infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS Pathog. 10 (2014) e1004200. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004200.
- [22] W. Yang, K. Dierking, P.C. Rosenstiel, H. Schulenburg, GATA transcription factor as a likely key regulator of the *Caenorhabditis* elegans innate immune response against gut pathogens, Zoology. (2016). doi:10.1016/j.zool.2016.05.013.
- [23] W.-H. Liu, Y.-L. Lin, J.-P. Wang, W. Liou, R.F. Hou, Y.-C. Wu, C.-L. Liao, Restriction of vaccinia virus replication by a *ced-3* and *ced-4*-dependent pathway in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 103 (2006) 4174–4179. doi:10.1073/pnas.0506442103.
- [24] C. Wilkins, R. Dishongh, S.C. Moore, M. a Whitt, M. Chow, K. Machaca, RNA

interference is an antiviral defence mechanism in *Caenorhabditis elegans*., Nature. 436 (2005) 1044–1047. doi:10.1038/nature03957.

- [25] D.H. Schott, D.K. Cureton, S.P. Whelan, C.P. Hunter, An antiviral role for the RNA interference machinery in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 102 (2005) 18420–4. doi:10.1073/pnas.0507123102.
- [26] R. Lu, M. Maduro, F. Li, H.W. Li, G. Broitman-Maduro, W.X. Li, S.W. Ding, Animal virus replication and RNAi-mediated antiviral silencing in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Nature. 436 (2005) 1040–3. doi:10.1038/nature03870.
- [27] M.-A. Félix, A. Ashe, J. Piffaretti, G. Wu, I. Nuez, T. Bélicard, Y. Jiang, G. Zhao, C.J. Franz, L.D. Goldstein, M. Sanroman, E. a Miska, D. Wang, Natural and experimental infection of *Caenorhabditis* nematodes by novel viruses related to nodaviruses., PLoS Biol. 9 (2011) e1000586. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1000586.
- [28] P. Sarkies, A. Ashe, J. Le Pen, M. a. McKie, E. a. Miska, Competition between virusderived and endogenous small RNAs regulates gene expression in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1258–1270. doi:10.1101/gr.153296.112.
- [29] A. Ashe, T. Bélicard, J. Le Pen, P. Sarkies, L. Frézal, N.J. Lehrbach, M.A. Félix, E. a. Miska, A deletion polymorphism in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* RIG-I homolog disables viral RNA dicing and antiviral immunity, Elife. 2013 (2013) 1–21. doi:10.7554/eLife.00994.001.
- [30] X. Guo, R. Zhang, J. Wang, S.-W. Ding, R. Lu, Homologous RIG-I-like helicase proteins direct RNAi-mediated antiviral immunity in *C. elegans* by distinct mechanisms., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 110 (2013) 16085–90. doi:10.1073/pnas.1307453110.
- [31] M.G. Sterken, L.B. Snoek, K.J. Bosman, J. Daamen, J.A.G. Riksen, J. Bakker, G.P. Pijlman, J.E. Kammenga, A heritable antiviral RNAi response limits Orsay virus infection in *Caenorhabditis* elegans</i> N2., PLoS One. 9 (2014) e89760. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0089760.
- [32] A. Ashe, P. Sarkies, J. Le Pen, M. Tanguy, E. a. Miska, Antiviral RNAi against Orsay virus is neither systemic nor transgenerational in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, J. Virol. (2015) JVI.03664-14. doi:10.1128/JVI.03664-14.
- [33] C.J. Franz, G. Zhao, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Complete genome sequence of Le Blanc virus, a third *Caenorhabditis* nematode-infecting virus., J. Virol. 86 (2012) 11940. doi:10.1128/JVI.02025-12.
- [34] C.J. Franz, H. Renshaw, L. Frezal, Y. Jiang, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Orsay, Santeuil and Le Blanc viruses primarily infect intestinal cells in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes., Virology. 448 (2014) 255–64. doi:10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.024.
- [35] A.D. Cutter, Divergence Times in *Caenorhabditis* and *Drosophila* Inferred from Direct Estimates of the Neutral Mutation Rate, Mol. Biol. Evol. 25 (2008) 778–786. doi:10.1093/molbev/msn024.

- [36] N.K. Whiteman, A. Barrie, F.M. Ausubel, Microsporidia Are Natural Intracellular Parasites of the Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 6 (2008). doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.0060309.
- [37] K. Chen, C.J. Franz, H. Jiang, Y. Jiang, D. Wang, An evolutionarily conserved transcriptional response to viral infection in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes, BMC Genomics. 18 (2017) 303. doi:10.1186/s12864-017-3689-3.
- [38] O. Thompson, M. Edgley, P. Strasbourger, S. Flibotte, B. Ewing, R. Adair, V. Au, I. Chaudhry, L. Fernando, H. Hutter, A. Kieffer, J. Lau, N. Lee, A. Miller, G. Raymant, B. Shen, J. Shendure, J. Taylor, E.H. Turner, L.W. Hillier, D.G. Moerman, R.H. Waterston, The million mutation project: A new approach to genetics in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1749–62. doi:10.1101/gr.157651.113.
- [39] E.M. Jorgensen, S.E. Mango, THE ART AND DESIGN OF GENETIC SCREENS: CAENORHABDITIS ELEGANS, Nat. Rev. Genet. 3 (2002) 356–369. doi:10.1038/nrg794.
- [40] R.S. Kamath, J. Ahringer, Genome-wide RNAi screening in *Caenorhabditis* elegans, Methods. 30 (2003) 313–321. doi:10.1016/S1046-2023(03)00050-1.

# <u>Chapter 2: An evolutionarily conserved</u> <u>transcriptional response to viral infection in</u> <u>Caenorhabditis nematodes</u>

This work was published in BMC genomics (2017).

#### Authors:

Kevin Chen<sup>a</sup>, Carl J. Franz<sup>a</sup>, Hongbing Jiang<sup>a</sup>, Yanfang Jiang<sup>a</sup>, David Wang<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Departments of Molecular Microbiology and Pathology and Immunology, Washington

University in St. Louis, School of Medicine, 660 S. Euclid Avenue, St. Louis, MO, USA

### Abstract

**Background:** *Caenorhabditis elegans* is a powerful model organism for probing many biological processes including host-pathogen interactions with bacteria and fungi. The recent identification of nematode viruses that naturally infect *C. elegans* and *Caenorhabditis briggsae* provides a unique opportunity to define host-virus interactions in these model hosts.

**Results:** We analyzed the transcriptional response of pathogen infected *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae* by RNA-seq. We identified a total of 320 differentially expressed genes (DEGs) in *C. elegans* following Orsay virus infection. The DEGs of known function were enriched for ubiquitin ligase related genes; however, the majority of the genes were of unknown function. Interestingly, many DEGs that responded to Orsay virus infection were similar to those induced by *Nematocida parisii* infection, which is a natural microsporidia pathogen of *C. elegans* that like Orsay virus infects intestinal cells. Furthermore, comparison of the Orsay virus DEGs in *C. elegans* to Santeuil virus DEGs in *C. briggsae* identified 58 *C. elegans* genes whose orthologs were likewise differentially expressed in *C. briggsae*, thereby defining an evolutionarily conserved response to viral infection.

<u>**Conclusions:**</u> The two different species *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae*, which diverged ~18 million years ago, share a common set of transcriptionally responsive genes to viral infection. Furthermore, a subset of these genes were also differentially expressed following infection by a eukaryotic pathogen, *N. parisii*, suggesting that these genes may constitute a broader panmicrobial response to infection.

## Introduction

*Caenorhabditis elegans* is a model organism widely used to interrogate host-pathogen interactions [1,2]. In recent years, studies in *C. elegans* have identified genes that are essential for immunity against bacterial and fungal pathogens. For instance, roles for p38 MAP kinase [3], TGF- $\beta$  [4], DAF-2/DAF-16 insulin-like receptor signaling [5], and the transcription factor *zip-2* [6] have been established in protection against bacterial or fungal infections in *C. elegans*. In addition, multiple studies have dissected the *C. elegans* transcriptional response to a range of different pathogens including *Bacillus thuringiensis*[7], *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Staphylococcus aureas* [8], *Serratia marcescens, Enterococcus faecalis, Erwinia carotovora*, and *Photorhabdus luminescens* [9], and fungal pathogens including *Drechmeria coniospora* [10], *Harposporium sp.* [11] and *Nematocida parisii* [12]. There is some overlap in the transcriptional responses to the various bacterial and fungal infections, suggesting that *C. elegans* maintains both "pan-microbial" and "microbe-specific" repertoires of pathogen response genes [13]. From the transcriptionally induced genes, some functional immune response genes have been identified and characterized.

Much less is understood about host responses in *C. elegans* to viral infection, largely due to the lack of, until recently, a natural virus capable of infecting *C. elegans*. Previous studies using artificial viral infection conditions with vaccinia virus [14], nematode cells with vesicular stomatitis virus [15,16] or a transgenic virus replicon system (Flock house virus) [17] have demonstrated antiviral roles for the programmed cell death genes *ced-3* and *ced-4*, and RNA interference (RNAi) pathways in *C. elegans*. With the discovery of Orsay virus, the first known

natural viral pathogen of *C. elegans*, RNAi and ubiquitin-mediated protection against viral infection have been described [12,18–23].

In addition to Orsay virus, two related viruses, Santeuil and Le Blanc, were discovered in wild *Caenorhabditis briggsae* strains. Orsay virus only infects *C. elegans* while Santeuil virus and Le Blanc virus only infect *C. briggsae* [18,24]. All three viruses have a common tissue tropism and specifically infect the intestine [25]. The identification of multiple viruses that infect two host species that diverged ~18 million years ago affords the unique opportunity to define evolutionarily conserved host responses to viral infection [26]. Furthermore, *C. elegans* can also be infected specifically in the intestine by the microsporidia *N. parisii* [27]. Thus, host responses to these various microbial pathogens can be compared and contrasted. In this study, to define the transcriptional response to these natural pathogens, we used high-throughput RNA sequencing (RNA-seq) to quantify the host mRNA levels following different microbial infections. Collectively, these results shed light on the host response to viral infection and provide insight into the larger context of antimicrobial defense in *C. elegans*.

### Results

#### <u>C. elegans transcriptional response to Orsay virus infection.</u>

To define the transcriptional changes in *C. elegans* upon Orsay virus infection, we compared RNA-seq results from infected and non-infected animals. We analyzed both the laboratory reference strain N2 as well as the *rde-1* mutant, which bears a mutation in the Argonaut protein RDE-1 that is part of the RNAi pathway. The *rde-1* mutant sustains higher levels of Orsay virus replication and accumulate ~100-fold more viral RNA compared to N2 [18] enabling us to assess the impact of more robust viral infection levels, as well as a defective RNAi

pathway, on the transcriptional response. Samples were analyzed at 12 hours post infection (hpi), a time by which Orsay virus protein expression is observed in most *rde-1* animals [25]. We used the edgeR package [28] to identify differentially expressed genes (DEGs) in both N2 and *rde-1* strains (n= 3 replicates for each, FDR < 0.05, Table 2.1). The vast majority of the DEGs were up-regulated, while a small subset of DEGs were down-regulated (Table 2.1, Supplementary Figure 2.1). Among the induced genes, up-regulation ranged between 1.8-fold to over 1000-fold compared to mock control (Supplementary Figure 2.1, Supplementary Table 2.1 & 2.2).



**Figure 2.1**. *C. elegans* differentially expressed genes upon different pathogen infections. A) Venn diagrams showed the number of genes as differentially expressed after 12-hour infection

for the three different conditions (Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [*rde-1*], and *N. parisii* [N2]) and their relationships. B) Bar graph showed the number of genes as up-regulated or down-regulated upon different infections.

Table 2.1. The number of *C. elegans* differentially expressed genes (DEGs) upon different pathogen infection

|                                      | Orsay virus<br>[N2] | Orsay virus<br>[ <i>rde-1</i> ] | N. parisii<br>[N2] |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| DEGs UP                              | 129                 | 277                             | 185                |
| DEGs DOWN                            | 1                   | 21                              | 11                 |
| DEGs Shared with Orsay virus [N2]    | N/A                 | 108                             | 108                |
| DEGs shared with Orsay virus [rde-1] | 108                 | N/A                             | 139                |

Differentially expressed genes were analyzed using edgeR with 3 replicates and a FDR < 0.05 cutoff. N/A: Not applicable.

Between the two different strains of *C. elegans*, there were 108 DEGs shared, while there were 22 and 190 DEGs specific to N2 and *rde-1*, respectively (Figure 2.1). The majority of the DEGs were of unknown functions. For the subset that had annotations, we identified several enriched gene families and functions using the software package DAVID [29,30], (FDR<0.05, Table 2.2). Both N2 and *rde-1* DEGs were enriched for several gene families including DUF38 domain genes, DUF713 domain genes, MATH (meprin-associated Traf homology) domain genes and a family of paralogs exemplified by *C17H1.3* (*C17H1* family genes hereafter, named after the *C17H1* locus which contains the largest number of genes in this family) (Table 2.2). The *C17H1* family genes have an ortholog in humans, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis 2 Chromosome Region Candidate 12 (ALS2CR12) which encodes a protein of unknown function. Most of the DUF38 domain containing genes also contain an F-BOX domain, which is associated with the ubiquitin ligase pathway. The DUF713 domain genes are specific to the *Caenorhabditis* genus and do not have any associated functions. Of the 22 DEGs that were specific to N2 infected with Orsay virus, no statistically enriched gene families were identified. Of the 190 *rde-1* specific

DEGs, there were several additional enriched gene families including CUB-like domain genes, CUB domain genes, and zinc finger (C6HC-type) domain genes. In addition, innate immune response genes were enriched based on GO annotation (Table 2.2). For the DEGs that were shared between the two strains, *rde-1* DEGs in general were induced to a greater degree (Supplementary Figure 2.1, Supplementary Table 2.1 & 2.2).

To confirm the RNA-seq results, we used quantitative real-time reverse transcription PCR (qRT-PCR) of an independent Orsay virus infection in the N2 strain to evaluate transcript levels of three highly up-regulated genes (*C17H1.3*, *C17H1.8*, and *F26F2.1*) and two genes that did not change following viral infection (*B0024.4* and *tsp-1*). All five genes yielded similar results between transcriptional profiling and qRT-PCR (Supplementary Figure 2.2).

|                  | Go term. InterPRO              | Human    | Functional  | Gene  |         |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------|---------|
| Condition        | classification                 | ortholog | annotations | count | FDR     |
| Orsay virus      | IPR026674:ALS2CR12             | Yes      | N/A         |       |         |
| [N2]             | protein ( <i>C17H1</i> family) |          |             | 24    | 6.9E-32 |
| L _              |                                | No       | F-box       |       |         |
|                  | IPR002900:DUF38                |          | associated  | 13    | 6.6E-09 |
|                  | IPR007883:DUF713               | No       | N/A         | 5     | 1.4E-06 |
|                  | IPR002083:MATH                 | Yes      | MATH        | 8     | 1.3E-06 |
|                  |                                |          |             |       |         |
| Orsay virus      | IPR026674:ALS2CR12             | Yes      | N/A         |       |         |
| [ <i>rde-1</i> ] | protein ( <i>C17H1</i> family) |          |             | 25    | 2.3E-25 |
|                  | GO:0045087:Innate immune       | N/A      | Innate      |       |         |
|                  | response                       |          | immunity    | 23    | 6.2E-13 |
|                  | IPR002083:MATH                 | Yes      | MATH        | 14    | 3.1E-09 |
|                  | IPR007883:DUF713               | No       | N/A         | 7     | 2.9E-08 |
|                  |                                | No       | F-box       |       |         |
|                  | IPR002900:DUF38                |          | associated  | 16    | 3.8E-06 |
|                  | IPR003366:CUB-like domain      | No       | N/A         | 9     | 4.7E-06 |
|                  | IPR000859:CUB domain           | Yes      | CUB         | 8     | 6.1E-04 |
|                  | IPR002867:Zinc finger,         | Yes      | Ubiquitin   |       |         |
|                  | C6HC-type                      |          | related     | 4     | 2.1E-02 |

Table 2.2. Gene Ontology (GO), InterPRO term enriched from *C. elegans* genes differentially expressed upon Orsay virus or *N. parisii* infection

| N. parisii | IPR026674:ALS2CR12           | Yes | N/A            |    |         |
|------------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|----|---------|
| [N2]       | protein (C17H1 family)       |     |                | 25 | 1.4E-29 |
|            | IPR007883:DUF713             | No  | N/A            | 9  | 1.7E-14 |
|            | IPR002083:MATH               | Yes | MATH           | 11 | 3.0E-08 |
|            |                              | No  | F-box          |    |         |
|            | IPR002900:DUF38              |     | associated     | 13 | 2.5E-06 |
|            | GO:0045087:Innate immune     | N/A | Innate         |    |         |
|            | response                     |     | immunity       | 8  | 5.2E-03 |
|            | IPR001841:Zinc finger, RING- | Yes | Zinc finger    |    |         |
|            | type                         |     |                | 8  | 5.9E-03 |
|            |                              | Yes | C-type lectin- |    |         |
|            | IPR016186:C-type lectin-like |     | like           | 9  | 1.0E-02 |
|            | GO:0005764:lysosome          | N/A | lysosome       | 4  | 2.9E-02 |

GO term, InterPRO classification enrichment was analyzed using online DAVID Bioinformatics Resources 6.8. **Bold** denotes conserved terms across the three infection conditions: Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [*rde-1*], and *N. parisii* [N2]. N/A: Not applicable.

#### Orsay virus and N. parisii induced a shared transcriptional response.

Because the microsporidia *N. parisii* is also an intracellular pathogen of intestinal cells in *C. elegans*, we performed a parallel transcriptional profiling of *N. parisii* infection in N2. There were 196 DEGs identified in N2 at 12 hpi of *N. parisii* (edgeR, n= 3 replicates, FDR < 0.05, Table 2.1, Supplementary Table 2.3); notably 108 DEGs were shared with Orsay virus infection of N2 (Figure 2.1, Table 2.1). Thus, the majority of the Orsay virus induced DEGs in N2 were also differentially expressed following *N. parisii* infection. Another 33 DEGs were shared between *N. parisii* infection of N2 and Orsay infection of the *rde-1* strain (Figure 2.1). Interestingly, only two genes were down-regulated in both *rde-1* upon Orsay virus infection and N2 upon *N. parisii* infection. The two genes, *pud-1.2*, and *pud-4*, are paralogs known to be regulated by DAF-2, an insulin-like receptor [31,32]. Of the 55 DEGs specific to N2 infected with *N. parisii*, the enriched gene families included zinc finger (RING-type) domain genes and C-type lectin-like genes (Table 2.2). We compared our results with a recently published

expression profile of *N. parisii* infection, which was performed in a different genetic background [12], and found the majority of the up-regulated genes that we identified were also up-regulated at 8 hr post infection in the previous publication (Supplementary Figure 2.3).



**Figure 2.2. Heatmap of transcription profiles of selected gene families with multiple induced family members.** The heatmap showed the log<sub>2</sub> counts per million (CPM) for each gene in either *C17H1* gene family or DUF713 gene family. Each experimental condition had three replicates and each replicate was represented in a column.

There were four gene families enriched across all infection conditions in *C. elegans*: Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [*rde-1*], and *N. parisii* [N2] (Table 2.2). F-box domain genes (DUF38) and MATH domain genes are adapter proteins, which encode a Cullin-binding domain and a substrate-binding domain that target proteins for E3 ubiquitin-ligase mediated proteolysis [33]. There were a total of 35 unique ubiquitin ligase adaptor genes that were highly up-regulated (between 4-fold to 1000-fold), 8 of which were induced in all three conditions. Specifically, Fbox proteins act in concert with other proteins that are members of the Skp/Cullin/F-box (SCF) complex to facilitate ubiquitin-ligase mediated proteolysis. Interestingly, *skr-4*, a SCF complex gene was up-regulated in all three infection conditions. Furthermore, in the *rde-1* Orsay virus infected condition, two additional SCF complex genes *skr-5* and *cul-6* were up-regulated.

The *C17H1* family genes and DUF713 domain genes have no known functions. For both the *C17H1* family genes and DUF713 domain genes, more than 50% of the family members were differentially expressed. The *C17H1* gene family has a total of 36 members in *C. elegans*, and of those the same 25 members (except for *F22G12.7* in Orsay virus [N2] condition that was not statistically significant) were up-regulated following both Orsay virus and *N. parisii* infection (Figure 2.2, Table 2.2). The DUF713 domain genes have a total of 10 members in *C. elegans* and have from 5 to 9 members of the gene family up-regulated following pathogen infection (Figure 2.2, Table 2.2). The *C17H1* family had the most DEGs represented in the Orsay virus and *N. parisii* infections (Table 2.2), and some of the genes were among the highest induced with close to 1000-fold increase compared to mock infection. Given the highly distinct nature of Orsay virus from the eukaryotic microsporidium *N. parisii*, this shared transcriptional response may represent a cellular stress pathway in *C. elegans* triggered by intracellular perturbation.

#### Evolutionarily conserved response to viral infection in C. elegans and C. briggsae

We next defined the DEGs in *C. briggsae* following Santeuil virus infection. Because the *C. briggsae* laboratory reference strain AF16 does not support Santeuil virus replication in our hands, we used the wild *C. briggsae* isolate JU1264 which we had previously demonstrated to be susceptible to Santeuil virus infection [18]. In *C. briggsae*, there were 258 DEGs following infection by Santeuil virus (edgeR, n = 3, FDR < 0.05, Supplementary Table 2.4). Of the Santeuil virus DEGs, 37 were down-regulated and 221 were up-regulated. On a technical note, JU1264 sequence reads were mapped to the closely related AF16 reference transcriptome; strain specific sequence differences may lead to incomplete mapping to some genes and thus a potential underestimate of the DEGs.

To confirm the RNA-seq results, we used qRT-PCR of an independent Santeuil virus infection of JU1264 to evaluate transcript levels of two up-regulated genes: *CBG03198*, a gene with *C. elegans* orthologs that were also up-regulated, and *CBG06596*, an ortholog of the *C17H1* family in *C. briggsae*. The two genes yielded similar results between transcriptional profiling and qRT-PCR (Supplementary Figure 2.4).

Approximately 60% of all genes in *C. briggsae* have well-defined orthologs in *C. elegans* [34]. We further compared the DEGs in *C. elegans* to their orthologous genes in *C. briggsae*. Of the 320 genes identified as differentially expressed in either N2 or *rde-1* or both (union of N2 and *rde-1* viral infection induced DEGs), 197 have orthologs in *C. briggsae*. 59 of these had *C. briggsae* orthologs that were also differentially expressed following Santeuil infection (Figure 2.3, Supplementary Table 2.5). The majority (57 of 59) of the DEGs were up-regulated in both species. One gene, *hmit-1.1*, was repressed in both the Orsay virus [*rde-1*] and the Santeuil virus [JU1264] conditions while *clec-7* was repressed in Orsay virus [*rde-1*] and induced in Santeuil

virus [JU1264]. In total, there were 58 DEGs in the conserved response to viral infection. 29 *C. elegans* genes were induced in both N2 and *rde-1* and had corresponding *C. briggsae* orthologs induced following Santeuil infection. These, included 14 *C17H1* family genes, four DUF713 domain genes, a gene in the RNAi pathway: *C04F12.1*, and a gene downstream of *daf-16: dod-23*. The remaining 9 genes have no known functions. There were two *C. elegans* DEGs in N2 (but not in *rde-1*) whose orthologs in *C. briggsae* were also DEGs. These were *F14F9.3*, a zinc finger (C6HC-type) domain gene and *ZK177.8*, the human ortholog of which is SAMHD1, an antiviral gene against human immunodeficiency virus 1[35]. Finally, there were 27 *C. elegans* DEGs in *rde-1* (but not N2) with corresponding *C. briggsae* DEGs. 6 were immune related genes, four were zinc finger (C6HC-type) domain genes, three were transcription factors (*zip-1*, *zip-5* and *zip-10*), one was an RNAi related gene (*sid-5*) and the remainder had varying annotations (Supplementary Table 2.5).





*C. elegans* genes differentially expressed following Orsay and *N. parisii* infection that have orthologs in *C. briggsae* were differentially expressed. Red shading indicates *C. elegans* genes whose orthologs in *C. briggsae* have conserved response to Santeuil infection of *C. briggsae*.

Interestingly, the orthologs in *C. briggsae* of the DUF38 genes and MATH domain genes that responded to both Orsay virus and *N. parisii* infection were not differentially expressed following Santeuil virus infection. This suggests that the induction of F-box and MATH genes may be a *C. elegans* specific transcriptional response. (Supplementary Table 2.5).

#### **Evolutionarily conserved pan-microbial response**

In total, 37 of the 58 conserved viral DEGs were also differentially regulated following *N. parisii* infection (Figure 2.3). Strikingly, all of the 29 DEGs that were conserved between the three viral infection conditions, Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [rde-1], and Santeuil virus [JU1264], were also N. parisii induced DEGs. Specifically, members of the C17H1 and DUF713 gene families appeared to be pan-microbial response genes while the zinc finger (C6HC-type) gene responses were specific to viral infection (Supplementary Table 2.5). To further assess the potential roles of the conserved virus induced DEGs in the context of different pathogens, we compared our current results with previous published studies of pathogen induced host response. A prior microarray study of Orsay virus infection of C. elegans identified multiple DEGs [19], of which 24 DEGs were shared between the two studies in N2 background and 40 DEGs were shared in the *rde-1* mutant (Supplementary Figure 2.3). In addition, we identified additional statistically significant viral DEGs, possibly due to the use of synchronized animals. We examined a panel of representative bacterial pathogens including *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, Enterococcus faecalis, Staphylococcus aureus, Bacillus thuringiensis, Serratia marcescens, and Photorhabdus luminescens [7,8,11,36] and fungal pathogens including Drechmeria coniospora and Harposporium sp. [11]. All up-regulated and down-regulated DEGs identified from previous studies were compared to the up-regulated or down-regulated Orsay virus DEGs. P. aeruginosa,

*P. luminescens* and *D. coniospora* infection each shared a significant number of DEGs with Orsay virus infection (Fisher exact test p < 0.001). Notably, *dod-22* was differentially expressed in all four instances. By contrast, there was an inverse association of *E. faecalis* DEGs with Orsay virus DEGs (Fisher exact test p < 0.001), with fewer shared DEGs than expected by chance. Finally, the other pathogens did not have a significant relationship with the Orsay virus DEGs (Table 2.3).

We also specifically investigated the transcriptional response of the *C17H1* gene family members following infection by other pathogens. In prior published studies, *P. luminescens* and *D. coniospora* each induced multiple of the virally up-regulated *C17H1* gene family members (Table 2.3). Interestingly, some of the *C17H1* family genes that were not up-regulated following viral infection were differentially expressed following infection by *D. coniospora*, *Harposporium*, *P. luminescens*, and *S. marcescens* (Table 2.3). Thus, there may be pan-microbial responsive *C17H1* family members as well as those that respond to specific pathogens.

|                  |       | Bacterial/fungal |              | Number of | Number of         |
|------------------|-------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                  |       | DEGs shared      |              | DEGs from | C17H1 DEGs        |
|                  | Total | with Orsay       | Overlap      | C17H1     | shared with Orsay |
|                  | DEGs  | DEGs             | significance | family    | virus infection   |
| B. thuringiensis | 246   | 5                | 4.4E-01      | 0         | 0                 |
| D. coniospora    | 3787  | 84               | 6.1E-04      | 15        | 11                |
| E. faecalis      | 3819  | 40               | 3.7E-03      | 2         | 2                 |
| Harposporium     | 3695  |                  |              | 6         |                   |
| sp.              |       | 60               | 7.1E-01      |           | 4                 |
| P. aeruginosa    | 146   | 10               | 1.0E-04      | 0         | 0                 |
| P. luminescens   | 3797  | 111              | 6.4E-12      | 12        | 11                |
| S. aureus        | 386   | 9                | 2.1E-01      | 1         | 1                 |
| S. marcescens    | 3384  | 56               | 6.5E-01      | 11        | 7                 |

Table 2.3. Conserved responses between bacterial or fungal pathogen to Orsay virus DEGs.

Pathogen infection expression profile analysis data were obtained from [7,8,11,36]. The DEGs from each pathogen were compared to Orsay virus DEGs. Association significance is calculated using Fisher exact test. **BOLD** indicates a significant negative correlation.

## **Discussion and Conclusion**

We defined the host transcriptional response to viral infection in *C. elegans* and *C*. briggsae. From our statistical analysis of Orsay virus infections in N2 and rde-1 mutant strains, we identified a total of 320 DEGs in C. elegans, of which 108 DEGs were shared. In the rde-1 Orsay virus infection, there were more DEGs compared to infection of N2. In addition, the magnitude of the transcriptional changes in rde-1 was generally greater. One possible explanation for this observation is that the higher levels of viral infection in *rde-1* may have created a more significant perturbation from the basal state, leading to a more robust transcriptional response. Alternatively, the lack of competent RNAi in rde-1 may have resulted in induction of a distinct, compensatory host response. One potential limitation of these studies is that Orsay, Santeuil, and N. parisii infection is thought to be limited to at most the 20 intestinal cells present in Caenorhabditis nematodes. Because our transcriptional profiling used RNA extracted from populations of entire animals (each C. elegans has 959 somatic cells), some transcriptional responses may have been masked by the basal level of transcription in the uninfected cells, and thus our results are likely an underestimate of the transcriptional changes occurring in the intestinal cells.

Strikingly, 108 of the N2 DEGs were also differentially expressed following infection with the microsporidium, *N. parisii* (Figure 2.1). Orsay virus is a small single stranded RNA virus with a bipartite genome of 3.6 Kb and 2.6 Kb that is only known to encode three proteins [18]. By contrast, *N. parisii* has a 4.1 Mb genome and encodes more than 2000 genes [27,37]. Despite the lack of obvious similarity between these two microbes, the fact that a significant
fraction of the transcriptional response to these two pathogens overlapped suggests that *C*. *elegans* may have some form of a universal "stress response". One clear commonality between the two is that they are both intracellular intestinal pathogens of *C. elegans*; in fact they are the only intracellular pathogens of *C. elegans* described to date. Thus, the conserved transcriptional response may reflect recognition of some shared intracellular perturbation. Interestingly, although some of these shared response genes are potentially involved in the ubiquitin ligase pathway, the majority of the shared response genes are largely unannotated genes of unknown function. These genes could play important roles in immunity against pathogen infection. Alternatively, it is also possible that these genes are important for pathogen infection, and that the pathogen alters the transcriptional response to facilitate infection and replication.

Many of the characterized genes induced by Orsay virus or *N. parisii* infection in *C. elegans* were genes in the ubiquitin ligase pathway. When challenged with either Orsay virus or *N. parisii*, there were 35 unique F-box related or MATH domain genes up-regulated. In addition, SCF complex genes, such as *skr-4*, were up-regulated in all *C. elegans* infections while *skr-5* and *cul-6* were up-regulated in the *rde-1* mutant infected with Orsay virus. Most of the F-box and MATH family members have sites in their substrate binding domains that are under strong positive selection and are greatly expanded in *C. elegans* in comparison to humans [33]. This suggests a possible role of ubiquitin ligase as part of the *C. elegans* host-pathogen interaction to restrict pathogen proliferation. Indeed, SCF ubiquitin ligases are demonstrated as a line of defense against infection by Orsay virus and *N. parisii* in *C. elegans* [12]. Intriguingly, none of the DEGs in *C. briggsae* were known F-box or MATH genes, suggesting that these ubiquitin ligase pathways may be a specific *C. elegans* response.

There are varying degrees of conservation between Orsay virus response genes to other pathogens of C. elegans. We analyzed previously published transcriptional profiling studies of infection by 8 bacterial and fungal pathogens and identified three that have a significant fraction of DEGs shared with Orsay virus infection. The three pathogens, P. aeruginosa, P. luminescens and D. coniospora, all can affect the intestine of the worm, but each does so in unique fashion. P. aeruginosa PA14 primarily kills by excreted toxins, P. luminescens colonizes the intestinal lumen, which is characterized by the appearance of cytosolic crystalline structures of unknown origin [38], and D. coniospora produces threadlike hyphae that penetrate and eventually kill the infected animal [39]. Other pathogens that also target the intestine such as E. faecalis and S. aureus did not have significant DEGs in common with Orsay virus infection, demonstrating a specificity of the host response. The different responses of C. elegans to various pathogens suggest the existence of distinct sensing and regulatory mechanisms. One potential regulatory element in response to virus infection is drh-1, a RIG-I like protein in C. elegans. Previous studies have determined that *drh-1* both acts directly as a effector in the RNAi pathway to restrict virus replication and as a sensor of virus infection critical for downstream host responses [19,20].

Comparative analysis of the DEGs in virus infected *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae* identified 58 *C. elegans* genes whose *C. briggsae* orthologs were also differentially expressed. Of those, 29 were shared between the three conditions: Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [*rde-1*], and Santeuil virus [JU1264]. Strikingly, 14 of the 29 genes were members of a single gene family, the *C17H1* family genes in *C. elegans*. Induction of members of this gene family in response to viral infection was conserved in two divergent *Caenorhabditis* nematode species despite ~18 million years of host evolution. Furthermore, analysis of other published transcriptomes identified induction of *C17H1* family genes by bacterial and fungal pathogens. The upregulation of a

subset of these genes by disparate microbes such as virus, bacteria, and fungi raises the possibility that this gene family may form the core of a pan-microbial stress response. To date, there has been no reported function associated with these family members. The large number of paralogs induced following Orsay virus or *N. parisii* infection suggests the possibility of functional redundancy, which would provide a challenge in experimental testing of the functions of these genes.

Our transcriptional profiling study of both virus and microsporidium infection provides insights into the host response to pathogens. We found that distinct pathogens such as Orsay virus and *N. parisii* elicited a similar set of DEGs in *C. elegans*, suggesting that these DEGs may constitute a broad pan-microbial response to infection. Additionally, within the transcriptional profile of viral infection in the two different nematode species *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae*, we found a shared set of 58 evolutionarily conserved transcriptional responsive genes to viral infection, many of which have no known function. Given the fact that diverse hosts regulate these common genes in response to distinct viral infections suggests that they play important roles. Further studies are needed to define the impact and mechanism of action of these genes on viral infection.

### Materials and Methods <u>Strains</u>

N2 and *rde-1* (WM27) were obtained from the *Caenorhabditis* Genetics Center (CGC). Isolation of wild *C. briggsae* strains JU1264 has been described [18].

#### Infectious virus filtrate preparation

Orsay virus and Santeuil virus were propagated as previously described [18]. Briefly, *C. elegans rde-1* mutants were subjected to Orsay virus infection. *C. briggsae* JU1264 were subjected to Santeuil virus infection. Infected animals were subsequently collected and homogenized. The homogenate were passed through a 0.22 µm filter to obtain filtered viruses.

#### **Quantification of virus titer**

To measure the infectious titer of viruses, we employed a method similar to tissue culture infectious dose 50% (TCID<sub>50</sub>) using live *C. elegans* or *C. briggsae* in wells instead of cultured cells. We were not able to measure killing of nematodes as none of the viruses were lethal. To measure infectivity in a well, we used qRT-PCR to determine whether replication of viral RNA occurred, using a criterion of Ct value of 30 and below as positive infection. Animals were synchronized and plated on 6-well plate seeded with 20  $\mu$ l OP50 food. Virus filtrates were serially diluted 10-fold to  $10^{-8}$ . 20  $\mu$ l of each dilution were added to a well containing animals and combined to have four total replicates per condition. Infected animals were incubated at 20°C for three days and collected into Trizol. RNA samples were extracted using Zymo 96-well RNA extraction kit. The stock Orsay virus filtrate had a titer of 2.3 x  $10^6$  TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml and Santeuil virus a titer of 8.9 x  $10^6$  TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml.

#### **Pathogen inoculation**

Three independent infections were conducted for each strain and pathogen. Two methods were used to infect animals. 1) Uninfected *C. elegans* (N2 and *rde-1*) and *C. briggsae* (wild isolate JU1264) were synchronized by standard bleach treatment. 2,000 embryos were seeded per well into 6-well NGM plates containing 20 µl of OP50 food and maintained at 20°C. For each

condition, 18 wells were prepared and collected. 39 hours after bleaching, animals (L3 stage) were inoculated with 20 µl of Orsay virus (4.0 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml) for *C. elegans* or Santeuil virus (8.9 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml) for *C. briggsae*, or M9 buffer as control. 12 hours post infection, animals were rinsed off from the wells with 1 ml M9 buffer, supernatant were removed after centrifugation and 1 ml Trizol were added. 2) Uninfected *C. elegans* (N2 and *rde-1*) were synchronized by standard bleach treatment and 20,000 embryos were added to 10 cm NGM plates seeded with 1.5 ml of OP50. 39 hours after bleaching, animals (L3 stage) were inoculated with either 200 µl Orsay virus (4.0 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml), *N. parisii* microsporidia (10,000 spores/animal), or homogenates of uninfected *rde-1* passed through a 0.22 µm pore filter (mock control). *C. briggsae* (JU1264) were treated similarly and infected with 200 µl Santeuil (8.9 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml) virus. Animals were rinsed off from the plates and harvested in Trizol at 12 hours after exposure to virus, microsporidia, or mock control.

#### Preparation of RNA-seq sample

Total RNA was extracted using Trizol and mRNA was subsequently enriched using OligoTex mRNA mini (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's protocol. RNA concentrations were assessed by Qubit fluorimeter (Life Technologies) and 10-100 ng of each sample were sent to Genome Technology Access Center in the Department of Genetics at Washington University School of Medicine (GTAC) for RNA-Seq.

#### **RNA-Seq Analysis**

Illumina HiSeq platform-generated single end reads of 50bp were aligned to N2 reference strain and AF16 reference strain transcriptomes (WS250) with TopHat2 [40]. The aligned reads were counted with HT-Seq [41]. Only uniquely aligned reads were counted and used for downstream analysis. The read counts were processed with R package edgeR [28,42]. Samples were subjected to batch effect adjustment as there were two different methods of preparation and all three replicates were independently conducted on different days. The resulting counts were subjected to standard edgeR differential expressed gene analysis with a statistical cutoff of FDR < 0.05.

#### Real time quantitative two-step RT-PCR (qRT-PCR) of host genes

1 μg of total RNA from each sample was treated with DNaseI (Fermentus) according to the manufacture's protocol, purified using an RNeasy kit (Invitrogen) and then eluted in 20 μl RNase/DNase free water. cDNA synthesis was performed by using an oligo(dT) primer with thermoscript reverse transcriptase (Thermo Scientific) at 65 °C for 45 minutes. The synthesized cDNA was diluted 1:10 and 5 ul of the diluted cDNA was used for real time-qPCR. Real time qPCR was performed using Taqman qPCR master mix reagents (Applied Biosystem) on a ViiA7 real time PCR system (Applied Biosystem) following the manufacturer's suggested protocol. Each analyzed gene was normalized to an internal control *cdc-42* gene and expressed as fold change of infected samples compared to mocked infected samples.

#### Association of bacterial or fungal pathogen DEGs with Orsay virus DEGs

The significance of association between bacterial or fungal DEGs from previous studies and Orsay virus DEGs was measured by a Fisher exact test. Briefly, concordant (up-regulated in both or down-regulated in both) DEGs between a selected pathogen and Orsay virus were counted as the overlapped DEGs. Fisher exact test was calculated with the total non-overlapped pathogen DEGs, the non-overlapped Orsay virus DEGs and all other remaining genes (non-differentially expressed following bacterial, fungal or viral infection). Pair-wise comparison between pathogens DEGs against Orsay RNA were done for all pathogens.

#### **Acknowledgements**

We thank Emily Troemel for providing *N. parisii*. This research was supported by NIH R21 AI097865. D.W. holds an Investigator in the Pathogenesis of Infectious Disease award from the Burroughs Wellcome Fund. The N2 and WM27 strains were provided by the *Caenorhabditis* genetic center (CGC), which is funded by NIH Office of Research Infrastructure Programs (P40 OD010440). We thank the Genome Technology Access Center in the Department of Genetics at Washington University School of Medicine for help with genomic analysis. The Center is partially supported by NCI Cancer Center Support Grant #P30 CA91842 to the Siteman Cancer Center and by ICTS/CTSA Grant# UL1 TR000448 from the National Center for Research Resources (NCRR), a component of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and NIH Roadmap for Medical Research. This publication is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official view of NCRR or NIH.

### References

- J.E. Irazoqui, J.M. Urbach, F.M. Ausubel, Evolution of host innate defence: insights from *Caenorhabditis elegans* and primitive invertebrates., Nat. Rev. Immunol. 10 (2010) 47– 58. doi:10.1038/nri2689.
- [2] E.K. Marsh, R.C. May, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, a model organism for investigating immunity., Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 78 (2012) 2075–81. doi:10.1128/AEM.07486-11.
- [3] D.H. Kim, R. Feinbaum, G. Alloing, F.E. Emerson, D.A. Garsin, H. Inoue, M. Tanaka-Hino, N. Hisamoto, K. Matsumoto, M.-W. Tan, F.M. Ausubel, A conserved p38 MAP kinase pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans* innate immunity., Science (80-.). 297 (2002) 623–626. doi:10.1126/science.1073759.
- [4] G. V Mallo, C. Le, C. Couillault, N. Pujol, S. Granjeaud, Y. Kohara, J.J. Ewbank, M. Cedex, Inducible Antibacterial Defense System in *C. elegans*, Curr. Biol. 12 (2002) 1209–1214.
- [5] D. Garsin, J. Villanueva, J. Begun, D. Kim, C. Sifri, S. Calderwood, G. Ruvkun, F. Ausubel, Long-Lived *C. elegans* daf-2 Mutants Are Resistant to Bacterial Pathogens, Science (80-.). 300 (2003) 1921–1921. doi:10.1126/science.1080147.
- [6] K. a Estes, T.L. Dunbar, J.R. Powell, F.M. Ausubel, E.R. Troemel, bZIP transcription factor zip-2 mediates an early response to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 107 (2010) 2153–2158. doi:10.1073/pnas.0914643107.
- [7] C. Boehnisch, D. Wong, M. Habig, K. Isermann, N.K. Michiels, T. Roeder, R.C. May, H. Schulenburg, Protist-type lysozymes of the nematode *Caenorhabditis* elegans contribute to resistance against pathogenic *Bacillus thuringiensis*, PLoS One. 6 (2011). doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0024619.
- [8] J.E. Irazoqui, E.R. Troemel, R.L. Feinbaum, L.G. Luhachack, B.O. Cezairliyan, F.M. Ausubel, Distinct pathogenesis and host responses during infection of *C. elegans* by *P. aeruginosa* and *S. aureus.*, PLoS Pathog. 6 (2010) e1000982. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1000982.
- [9] D. Wong, D. Bazopoulou, N. Pujol, N. Tavernarakis, J.J. Ewbank, Genome-wide investigation reveals pathogen-specific and shared signatures in the response of *Caenorhabditis elegans* to infection., Genome Biol. 8 (2007) R194. doi:10.1186/gb-2007-8-9-r194.
- [10] N. Pujol, O. Zugasti, D. Wong, C. Couillault, C.L. Kurz, H. Schulenburg, J.J. Ewbank, Anti-fungal innate immunity in *C. elegans* is enhanced by evolutionary diversification of antimicrobial peptides., PLoS Pathog. 4 (2008) e1000105. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1000105.
- [11] I. Engelmann, A. Griffon, L. Tichit, F. Montañana-Sanchis, G. Wang, V. Reinke, R.H. Waterston, L.W. Hillier, J.J. Ewbank, A comprehensive analysis of gene expression

changes provoked by bacterial and fungal infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS One. 6 (2011) e19055. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0019055.

- [12] M.A. Bakowski, C.A. Desjardins, M.G. Smelkinson, T.A. Dunbar, I.F. Lopez-Moyado, S.A. Rifkin, C.A. Cuomo, E.R. Troemel, Ubiquitin-mediated response to microsporidia and virus infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS Pathog. 10 (2014) e1004200. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004200.
- [13] W. Yang, K. Dierking, P.C. Rosenstiel, H. Schulenburg, GATA transcription factor as a likely key regulator of the *Caenorhabditis* elegans innate immune response against gut pathogens, Zoology. (2016). doi:10.1016/j.zool.2016.05.013.
- [14] W.-H. Liu, Y.-L. Lin, J.-P. Wang, W. Liou, R.F. Hou, Y.-C. Wu, C.-L. Liao, Restriction of vaccinia virus replication by a *ced-3* and *ced-4*-dependent pathway in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 103 (2006) 4174–4179. doi:10.1073/pnas.0506442103.
- [15] C. Wilkins, R. Dishongh, S.C. Moore, M. a Whitt, M. Chow, K. Machaca, RNA interference is an antiviral defence mechanism in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Nature. 436 (2005) 1044–1047. doi:10.1038/nature03957.
- [16] D.H. Schott, D.K. Cureton, S.P. Whelan, C.P. Hunter, An antiviral role for the RNA interference machinery in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 102 (2005) 18420–4. doi:10.1073/pnas.0507123102.
- [17] R. Lu, M. Maduro, F. Li, H.W. Li, G. Broitman-Maduro, W.X. Li, S.W. Ding, Animal virus replication and RNAi-mediated antiviral silencing in *Caenorhabditis elegans.*, Nature. 436 (2005) 1040–3. doi:10.1038/nature03870.
- [18] M.-A. Félix, A. Ashe, J. Piffaretti, G. Wu, I. Nuez, T. Bélicard, Y. Jiang, G. Zhao, C.J. Franz, L.D. Goldstein, M. Sanroman, E. a Miska, D. Wang, Natural and experimental infection of *Caenorhabditis* nematodes by novel viruses related to nodaviruses., PLoS Biol. 9 (2011) e1000586. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1000586.
- [19] P. Sarkies, A. Ashe, J. Le Pen, M. a. McKie, E. a. Miska, Competition between virusderived and endogenous small RNAs regulates gene expression in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1258–1270. doi:10.1101/gr.153296.112.
- [20] A. Ashe, T. Bélicard, J. Le Pen, P. Sarkies, L. Frézal, N.J. Lehrbach, M.A. Félix, E. a. Miska, A deletion polymorphism in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* RIG-I homolog disables viral RNA dicing and antiviral immunity, Elife. 2013 (2013) 1–21. doi:10.7554/eLife.00994.001.
- [21] X. Guo, R. Zhang, J. Wang, S.-W. Ding, R. Lu, Homologous RIG-I-like helicase proteins direct RNAi-mediated antiviral immunity in *C. elegans* by distinct mechanisms., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 110 (2013) 16085–90. doi:10.1073/pnas.1307453110.
- [22] M.G. Sterken, L.B. Snoek, K.J. Bosman, J. Daamen, J.A.G. Riksen, J. Bakker, G.P. Pijlman, J.E. Kammenga, A heritable antiviral RNAi response limits Orsay virus infection in *Caenorhabditis* elegans</i> N2., PLoS One. 9 (2014) e89760. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0089760.

- [23] A. Ashe, P. Sarkies, J. Le Pen, M. Tanguy, E. a. Miska, Antiviral RNAi against Orsay virus is neither systemic nor transgenerational in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, J. Virol. (2015) JVI.03664-14. doi:10.1128/JVI.03664-14.
- [24] C.J. Franz, G. Zhao, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Complete genome sequence of Le Blanc virus, a third *Caenorhabditis* nematode-infecting virus., J. Virol. 86 (2012) 11940. doi:10.1128/JVI.02025-12.
- [25] C.J. Franz, H. Renshaw, L. Frezal, Y. Jiang, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Orsay, Santeuil and Le Blanc viruses primarily infect intestinal cells in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes., Virology. 448 (2014) 255–64. doi:10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.024.
- [26] A.D. Cutter, Divergence Times in *Caenorhabditis* and *Drosophila* Inferred from Direct Estimates of the Neutral Mutation Rate, Mol. Biol. Evol. 25 (2008) 778–786. doi:10.1093/molbev/msn024.
- [27] N.K. Whiteman, A. Barrie, F.M. Ausubel, Microsporidia Are Natural Intracellular Parasites of the Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 6 (2008). doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.0060309.
- [28] D.J. McCarthy, Y. Chen, G.K. Smyth, Differential expression analysis of multifactor RNA-Seq experiments with respect to biological variation, Nucleic Acids Res. 40 (2012) 4288–4297. doi:10.1093/nar/gks042.
- [29] D.W. Huang, R.A. Lempicki, B.T. Sherman, Systematic and integrative analysis of large gene lists using DAVID bioinformatics resources., Nat. Protoc. 4 (2009) 44–57. doi:10.1038/nprot.2008.211.
- [30] D.W. Huang, B.T. Sherman, R.A. Lempicki, Bioinformatics enrichment tools: paths toward the comprehensive functional analysis of large gene lists, Nucleic Acids Res. 37 (2009) 1–13. doi:10.1093/nar/gkn923.
- [31] M.-Q. Dong, J.D. Venable, N. Au, T. Xu, S.K. Park, D. Cociorva, J.R. Johnson, A. Dillin, J.R. Yates, Quantitative mass spectrometry identifies insulin signaling targets in *C. elegans.*, Science. 317 (2007) 660–3. doi:10.1126/science.1139952.
- [32] Y.H. Ding, Y.G. Du, S. Luo, Y.X. Li, T.M. Li, S. Yoshina, X. Wang, K. Klage, S. Mitani, K. Ye, M.Q. Dong, Characterization of PUD-1 and PUD-2, Two Proteins Up-Regulated in a Long-Lived *daf-2* Mutant, PLoS One. 8 (2013) e67158. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0067158.
- [33] J.H. Thomas, Adaptive evolution in two large families of ubiquitin-ligase adapters in nematodes and plants., Genome Res. 16 (2006) 1017–30. doi:10.1101/gr.5089806.
- [34] L.D. Stein, Z. Bao, D. Blasiar, T. Blumenthal, M.R. Brent, N. Chen, A. Chinwalla, L. Clarke, C. Clee, A. Coghlan, A. Coulson, P. D'Eustachio, D.H.A. Fitch, L.A. Fulton, R.E. Fulton, S. Griffiths-Jones, T.W. Harris, L.W. Hillier, R. Kamath, P.E. Kuwabara, E.R. Mardis, M.A. Marra, T.L. Miner, P. Minx, J.C. Mullikin, R.W. Plumb, J. Rogers, J.E. Schein, M. Sohrmann, J. Spieth, J.E. Stajich, C. Wei, D. Willey, R.K. Wilson, R. Durbin, R.H. Waterston, The Genome Sequence of *Caenorhabditis briggsae*: A Platform for Comparative Genomics, PLoS Biol. 1 (2003) e45. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.0000045.

- [35] N. Laguette, B. Sobhian, N. Casartelli, M. Ringeard, C. Chable-Bessia, E. Ségéral, A. Yatim, S. Emiliani, O. Schwartz, M. Benkirane, SAMHD1 is the dendritic- and myeloidcell-specific HIV-1 restriction factor counteracted by Vpx., Nature. 474 (2011) 654–7. doi:10.1038/nature10117.
- [36] E.A. Evans, T. Kawli, M.-W. Tan, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Suppresses Host Immunity by Activating the DAF-2 Insulin-Like Signaling Pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, PLoS Pathog. 4 (2008) e1000175. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1000175.
- [37] C.A. Cuomo, C.A. Desjardins, M.A. Bakowski, J. Goldberg, A.T. Ma, J.J. Becnel, E.S. Didier, L. Fan, D.I. Heiman, J.Z. Levin, S. Young, Q. Zeng, E.R. Troemel, Microsporidian genome analysis reveals evolutionary strategies for obligate intracellular growth, Genome Res. 22 (2012) 2478–2488. doi:10.1101/gr.142802.112.
- [38] K. Sato, T. Yoshiga, K. Hasegawa, Activated and inactivated immune responses in *Caenorhabditis elegans* against *Photorhabdus luminescens* TT01., Springerplus. 3 (2014) 274. doi:10.1186/2193-1801-3-274.
- [39] H.B. Jansson, Adhesion of Conidia of Drechmeria coniospora to *Caenorhabditis* elegans Wild Type and Mutants., J. Nematol. 26 (1994) 430–5.
- [40] D. Kim, G. Pertea, C. Trapnell, H. Pimentel, R. Kelley, S.L. Salzberg, A. Mortazavi, B. Williams, K. McCue, L. Schaeffer, B. Wold, B. Pei, C. Sisu, A. Frankish, C. Howald, L. Habegger, X. Mu, R. Harte, S. Balasubramanian, A. Tanzer, M. Diekhans, A. Reymond, T. Hubbard, J. Harrow, M. Gerstein, A. Roberts, C. Trapnell, J. Donaghey, J. Rinn, L. Pachter, C. Trapnell, L. Pachter, S. Salzberg, T. Wu, S. Nacu, G. Grant, M. Farkas, A. Pizarro, N. Lahens, J. Schug, B. Brunk, C. Stoeckert, J. Hogenesch, E. Pierce, A. Dobin, C. Davis, F. Schlesinger, J. Drenkow, C. Zaleski, S. Jha, P. Batut, M. Chaisson, T. Gingeras, K. Wang, D. Singh, Z. Zeng, S. Coleman, Y. Huang, G. Savich, X. He, P. Mieczkowski, S. Grimm, C. Perou, J. MacLeod, D. Chiang, J. Prins, J. Liu, Z. Zhang, P. Harrison, Y. Liu, M. Gerstein, S. Kalyana-Sundaram, C. Kumar-Sinha, S. Shankar, D. Robinson, Y. Wu, X. Cao, I. Asangani, V. Kothari, J. Prensner, R. Lonigro, M. Iyer, T. Barrette, A. Shanmugam, S. Dhanasekaran, N. Palanisamy, A. Chinnaiyan, R. Chen, G. Mias, J. Li-Pook-Than, L. Jiang, H. Lam, E. Miriami, K. Karczewski, M. Hariharan, F. Dewey, Y. Cheng, M. Clark, H. Im, L. Habegger, S. Balasubramanian, M. O, J. Xing, Y. Zhang, K. Han, A. Salem, S. Sen, C. Huff, Q. Zhou, E. Kirkness, S. Levy, M. Batzer, L. Jorde, S. Levy, G. Sutton, P. Ng, L. Feuk, A. Halpern, B. Walenz, N. Axelrod, J. Huang, E. Kirkness, G. Denisov, Y. Lin, J. MacDonald, A. Pang, M. Shago, T. Stockwell, A. Tsiamouri, V. Bafna, V. Bansal, S. Kravitz, D. Busam, K. Beeson, T. McIntosh, K. Remington, J. Abril, J. Gill, J. Borman, Y. Rogers, M. Frazier, S. Scherer, R. Strausberg, B. Langmead, S. Salzberg, D. Kim, S. Salzberg, B. Langmead, C. Trapnell, M. Pop, S. Salzberg, T. Griebel, B. Zacher, P. Ribeca, E. Raineri, V. Lacroix, R. Guigo, M. Sammeth, TopHat2: accurate alignment of transcriptomes in the presence of insertions, deletions and gene fusions, Genome Biol. 14 (2013) R36. doi:10.1186/gb-2013-14-4-r36.
- [41] S. Anders, P.T. Pyl, W. Huber, HTSeq--a Python framework to work with highthroughput sequencing data, Bioinformatics. 31 (2015) 166–169. doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btu638.
- [42] M.D. Robinson, D.J. McCarthy, G.K. Smyth, edgeR: A Bioconductor package for

differential expression analysis of digital gene expression data, Bioinformatics. 26 (2009) 139–140. doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btp616.

## **Supplementary Materials**



#### Supplementary Figure 2.1 Heatmap of differentially expressed genes upon pathogen

**infections.** The heatmap showed the expression level for all of the differentially expressed genes in the three infection conditions (Orsay virus [N2], Orsay virus [*rde-1*], and *N. parisii* [N2]). A) Log<sub>2</sub> CPM of each gene presented. B) Median normalized Log<sub>2</sub> CPM of each gene. Each CPM value was normalized to the median CPM for the given gene. Each experimental condition had three replicates and each replicate was represented in a column. Samples that did not have measurable expression were grey.



**Supplementary Figure 2.2 Confirmation of** *C. elegans* **RNA-seq with qRT-PCR.** Expression of N2 response genes to Orsay virus infection with RNA-seq was confirmed with qRT-PCR. qRT-PCR results were normalized to *cdc-42* before calculating fold-change.



fer-15;fem-1 fer-15;fem-1



**Supplementary Figure 2.3 Comparison of DEGS with previous publications**. Venn diagrams showed the comparison of DEGs from our current study to previous published studies. A)

Comparison of up-regulated DEGs from *N. parisii* [N2] infection. The most similar conditions from *Bakowski et al.* were used (8 hours and 16 hours post *N. parisii* infection). B) Comparison of up-regulated genes in N2 after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* C) Comparison between down-regulated genes in N2 after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* D) Comparison between up-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* E) Comparison between down-regulated genes in *rde-1* after Orsay virus infection between current study and *Sarkies et al.* 



#### Supplementary Figure 2.4 Confirmation of C. briggsae RNA-seq with qRT-PCR.

Expression level from RNA-seq of JU1264 response genes to Santeuil virus infection was confirmed with qRT-PCR. qRT-PCR results were normalized to *cbr-cdc-42* before calculating fold-change.

|                  | infined by ce | iguit.           |                    |           |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| WormBase Gene ID | Gene Name     | Sequence Name    | Fold-change (log2) | FDR       |
| WBGene00009168   |               | F26F2.3          | 8.37               | 6.06E-127 |
| WBGene00009169   |               | F26F2.4          | 7.79               | 4.09E-116 |
| WBGene00018345   |               | F42C5.3          | 6.49               | 9.12E-90  |
| WBGene00009061   |               | F22G12.1         | 6.18               | 2.05E-83  |
| WBGene00045401   | eol-1         | T26F2.3          | 6.06               | 2.32E-79  |
| WBGene00007659   |               | <i>C17H1.</i> 6  | 6.72               | 2.47E-65  |
| WBGene00219309   |               | F26F2.13         | 5.86               | 2.52E-62  |
| WBGene00008067   |               | C43D7.4          | 9.99               | 1.22E-61  |
| WBGene00044708   |               | <i>C17H1</i> .13 | 7.09               | 6.47E-61  |
| WBGene00009170   |               | F26F2.5          | 7.45               | 1.64E-58  |
| WBGene00007134   |               | B0284.4          | 8.31               | 8.32E-55  |
| WBGene00009166   |               | F26F2.1          | 5.54               | 2.18E-50  |
| WBGene00195165   |               | F57G4.11         | 7.10               | 4.09E-50  |
| WBGene00007660   |               | C17H1.7          | 4.09               | 9.08E-50  |
| WBGene00008068   | sdz-6         | C43D7.5          | 5.63               | 2.52E-47  |
| WBGene00012091   |               | T27E7.6          | 6.73               | 4.99E-41  |
| WBGene00007662   |               | <i>C17H1.</i> 9  | 5.51               | 3.45E-40  |
| WBGene00008301   | dct-3         | C54D10.7         | 4.14               | 7.06E-37  |
| WBGene00007656   |               | <i>C17H1.</i> 3  | 5.86               | 1.90E-36  |
| WBGene00138721   |               | C54D10.14        | 3.92               | 8.01E-34  |
| WBGene00008069   |               | C43D7.7          | 8.85               | 1.39E-32  |
| WBGene00015225   |               | B0507.8          | 6.45               | 4.01E-31  |
| WBGene00008267   |               | C53A5.9          | 5.29               | 5.72E-31  |
| WBGene00015834   | math-5        | C16C4.10         | 6.19               | 1.05E-26  |
| WBGene00021081   |               | W08A12.4         | 5.00               | 1.02E-24  |
| WBGene00020357   |               | T08E11.1         | 4.52               | 2.26E-24  |
| WBGene00044014   |               | F15H10.10        | 8.09               | 4.79E-24  |
| WBGene00022476   | fbxa-75       | Y119D3A.1        | 8.33               | 5.88E-23  |
| WBGene00023483   |               | Y75B8A.39        | 4.11               | 3.32E-22  |
| WBGene00012726   |               | Y39G8B.5         | 4.53               | 1.83E-20  |
| WBGene00007661   |               | <i>C17H1.</i> 8  | 5.73               | 2.07E-20  |
| WBGene00194645   |               | Y105C5A.1269     | 4.96               | 1.21E-18  |
| WBGene00008302   |               | C54D10.8         | 3.61               | 2.20E-18  |
| WBGene00008269   |               | C53A5.11         | 4.80               | 5.62E-18  |
| WBGene00015227   |               | B0507.10         | 5.80               | 1.41E-17  |
| WBGene00086568   |               | Y2H9A.6          | 3.62               | 2.65E-17  |
| WBGene00007655   |               | <i>C17H1.2</i>   | 6.01               | 9.95E-17  |
| WBGene00086560   |               | ZK355.8          | 3.88               | 1.07E-16  |
| WBGene00044709   |               | <i>C17H1</i> .14 | 5.11               | 2.38E-16  |
| WBGene00007657   |               | <i>C17H1.</i> 4  | 5.53               | 4.06E-15  |
| WBGene00004149   | trpl-5        | T16A1.7          | 4.23               | 8.72E-15  |
| WBGene00007132   | upi e         | B0284 2          | 3.82               | 3 17E-14  |
| WBGene00018353   | fbxa-182      | F42G2.4          | 2.32               | 3.63E-14  |
| WBGene00044237   | 102           | <i>C17H1</i> .10 | 3 66               | 5.01E-14  |
| WBGene00009908   |               | F49H6.5          | 4 45               | 6.43E-14  |
| WBGene00017214   |               | F07E5.9          | 6.10               | 1.28E-13  |
| WBGene00013634   |               | Y105C5A 9        | 3 22               | 8.78E-13  |
| WBGene00012910   |               | Y46G5A 20        | 1 69               | 1.09E-12  |
| WBGene00020228   |               | T05A8 2          | 6.97               | 6 28E-12  |
| WBGene00010821   |               | M01G12 7         | 4 53               | 2.23E-11  |
|                  | 1             | 1101012./        | т.55               | 2.231-11  |

# Supplementary Table 2.1. List of differentially expressed genes upon pathogen infections (Orsay [N2]) identified by edgeR.

| WBGene00022550 | droe-8   | ZC196.6          | 3.45 | 1.42E-10    |
|----------------|----------|------------------|------|-------------|
| WBGene00015835 | math-6   | C16C4.11         | 5.13 | 1.31E-09    |
| WBGene00194646 |          | Y105C5A.1270     | 2.41 | 2.25E-09    |
| WBGene00194902 |          | Y39H10B.3        | 3.23 | 3.23E-09    |
| WBGene00044711 |          | <i>C17H1</i> .11 | 4.19 | 5.92E-09    |
| WBGene00013294 |          | Y57G11B.1        | 2.96 | 7.22E-09    |
| WBGene00015223 |          | B0507.6          | 2.74 | 7.37E-09    |
| WBGene00050906 |          | F20E11.17        | 6.36 | 3.06E-08    |
| WBGene00015829 | math-15  | C16C4.5          | 2.02 | 3.25E-08    |
| WBGene00045393 |          | F26D11.13        | 3.22 | 4.27E-08    |
| WBGene00010206 |          | F57G4.1          | 6.18 | 6.60E-08    |
| WBGene00044416 |          | C08E3.15         | 6.13 | 2.81E-07    |
| WBGene00015224 |          | B0507.7          | 3.22 | 6.24E-07    |
| WBGene00008507 |          | F01G10.4         | 4.79 | 1.01E-06    |
| WBGene00015833 | math-17  | C16C4.9          | 5.90 | 1.44E-06    |
| WBGene00015832 | math-16  | C16C4.8          | 5.84 | 2.77E-06    |
| WBGene00015828 | math-14  | C16C4.4          | 2.17 | 4.27E-06    |
| WBGene00044278 |          | F09C6.14         | 5.90 | 4.90E-06    |
| WBGene00020080 | math-37  | R52.9            | 2.42 | 5.51E-06    |
| WBGene00015602 | fbxa-158 | C08E3.10         | 3.24 | 7.10E-06    |
| WBGene00045415 |          | Y43F8B.15        | 3.02 | 7.80E-06    |
| WBGene00195181 |          | F15H10.12        | 4.46 | 7.80E-06    |
| WBGene00044787 |          | C54D10.12        | 2.37 | 9.67E-06    |
| WBGene00012399 |          | Y6E2A.5          | 2.18 | 1.12E-05    |
| WBGene00007297 |          | C04F12.1         | 1.56 | 1.24E-05    |
| WBGene00020637 | fbxa-7   | T20H9.1          | 5.67 | 1.24E-05    |
| WBGene00008872 |          | F15H10.5         | 3.94 | 1.51E-05    |
| WBGene00012961 |          | Y47H10A.5        | 1.28 | 3.58E-05    |
| WBGene00015114 |          | B0281.8          | 3.69 | 4.44E-05    |
| WBGene00015839 | math-10  | C16C4.15         | 2.30 | 4.57E-05    |
| WBGene00003098 | lys-9    | C54C8.6          | 5.62 | 5.80E-05    |
| WBGene00016281 |          | C31B8.4          | 3.11 | 6.94E-05    |
| WBGene00206359 |          | C05E4.15         | 3.68 | 0.00011025  |
| WBGene00021179 | fbxa-86  | Y9C9A.12         | 2.80 | 0.0001118   |
| WBGene00007658 |          | C17H1.5          | 5.47 | 0.00013353  |
| WBGene00009898 | dod-23   | F49E12.2         | 2.67 | 0.000169758 |
| WBGene00020361 | fbxc-19  | T08E11.5         | 3.12 | 0.000294736 |
| WBGene00022375 |          | Y94H6A.2         | 1.95 | 0.000318747 |
| WBGene00018614 |          | F48G7.2          | 2.41 | 0.000328364 |
| WBGene00022547 |          | ZC196.3          | 3.00 | 0.00033229  |
| WBGene00022713 |          | ZK355.3          | 4.01 | 0.000439712 |
| WBGene00010508 |          | K02E2.7          | 3.48 | 0.001220132 |
| WBGene00004402 | rom-3    | Y116A8C.14       | 2.80 | 0.001304425 |
| WBGene00008858 |          | F15D3.8          | 2.01 | 0.001536603 |
| WBGene00022673 |          | ZK177.8          | 0.87 | 0.001708763 |
| WBGene00011168 |          | R09D1.12         | 2.12 | 0.001751296 |
| WBGene00017112 |          | E03H12.5         | 1.08 | 0.001751296 |
| WBGene00020227 |          | T05A8.1          | 3.70 | 0.001751296 |
| WBGene00011539 | fbxa-135 | T06E6.5          | 2.59 | 0.002079804 |
| WBGene00004810 | skr-4    | Y60A3A.18        | 1.60 | 0.003822879 |
| WBGene00020364 |          | T08E11.8         | 1.92 | 0.003822879 |
| WBGene00022708 |          | ZK354.7          | 1.03 | 0.003822879 |
| WBGene00044013 |          | F15H10.9         | 4.87 | 0.004133448 |

| WBGene00009835 |          | F47H4.2   | 1.26  | 0.005550112 |
|----------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------|
| WBGene00012067 | sqst-3   | T26H2.5   | 3.27  | 0.005719825 |
| WBGene00006051 | ssq-2    | T28H11.5  | 1.42  | 0.006265914 |
| WBGene00015108 |          | B0281.1   | 2.94  | 0.006853951 |
| WBGene00006053 | ssq-4    | T28H11.1  | 1.50  | 0.011697099 |
| WBGene00006050 | ssq-1    | K07F5.11  | 1.29  | 0.013147644 |
| WBGene00045457 |          | F33H12.7  | 1.15  | 0.015304123 |
| WBGene00012400 |          | Y6E2A.7   | 2.45  | 0.017681892 |
| WBGene00015780 |          | C14F11.4  | 1.01  | 0.022875885 |
| WBGene00050899 |          | T10C6.15  | 1.66  | 0.024159858 |
| WBGene00044205 |          | T13F3.8   | 1.05  | 0.029367319 |
| WBGene00194713 |          | F19B10.13 | 2.11  | 0.030164971 |
| WBGene00015600 | fbxa-165 | C08E3.8   | 3.01  | 0.030910823 |
| WBGene00019410 |          | K05F1.9   | 1.11  | 0.030910823 |
| WBGene00012381 |          | Y2H9A.4   | 1.20  | 0.032486674 |
| WBGene00020774 |          | T24E12.5  | 1.17  | 0.032486674 |
| WBGene00015908 |          | C17F3.3   | 0.96  | 0.035953625 |
| WBGene00016351 |          | C33F10.1  | 1.12  | 0.037534132 |
| WBGene00017628 |          | F20B6.4   | -1.68 | 0.037534132 |
| WBGene00000596 | col-7    | C15A11.5  | 1.23  | 0.039562478 |
| WBGene00017466 |          | F14F9.3   | 1.98  | 0.040997477 |
| WBGene00020713 |          | T23B3.5   | 0.95  | 0.040997477 |
| WBGene00044207 |          | Y6G8.5    | 1.78  | 0.040997477 |
| WBGene00007159 |          | B0379.7   | 1.26  | 0.041200366 |
| WBGene00020116 | moa-1    | R155.2    | 1.13  | 0.041519784 |
| WBGene00010679 |          | K08F4.5   | 1.07  | 0.044930017 |
| WBGene00011478 |          | T05D4.5   | 1.40  | 0.046327869 |

## Supplementary Table 2.2. List of differentially expressed genes upon pathogen infections (Orsay [rde-1]) identified by edgeR.

| WormBase Gene ID | Gene Name | Sequence Name    | Fold-change (log2) | FDR      |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|----------|
| WBGene00009169   |           | F26F2.4          | 14 14              | 4 73E-49 |
| WBGene00007657   |           | C17H1 4          | 9.95               | 3 22E-45 |
| WBGene00008067   |           | C43D7.4          | 12.63              | 1.88E-44 |
| WBGene00009168   |           | F26F2.3          | 10.45              | 3.66E-44 |
| WBGene00018345   |           | F42C5.3          | 9.51               | 1.95E-43 |
| WBGene00219309   |           | F26F2.13         | 9.66               | 4.11E-43 |
| WBGene00007659   |           | <i>C17H1.</i> 6  | 9.56               | 5.33E-43 |
| WBGene00008269   |           | C53A5.11         | 10.55              | 6.09E-43 |
| WBGene00009061   |           | F22G12.1         | 8.35               | 3.94E-41 |
| WBGene00015225   |           | B0507.8          | 9.07               | 7.16E-40 |
| WBGene00044708   |           | <i>C17H1</i> .13 | 12.15              | 1.99E-38 |
| WBGene00007658   |           | C17H1.5          | 8.82               | 3.72E-38 |
| WBGene00009170   |           | F26F2.5          | 9.07               | 2.56E-37 |
| WBGene00195165   |           | F57G4.11         | 9.04               | 4.34E-37 |
| WBGene00013634   |           | Y105C5A.9        | 8.61               | 1.66E-36 |
| WBGene00007134   |           | B0284.4          | 8.91               | 3.68E-36 |
| WBGene00022476   | fbxa-75   | Y119D3A.1        | 9.94               | 3.96E-35 |
| WBGene00045401   | eol-1     | T26F2.3          | 8.46               | 5.85E-35 |
| WBGene00012091   |           | T27E7.6          | 9.80               | 1.39E-34 |
| WBGene00010821   |           | M01G12.7         | 8.54               | 1.12E-32 |
| WBGene00021081   |           | W08A12.4         | 7.36               | 1.48E-32 |
| WBGene00007662   |           | <i>C17H1</i> .9  | 9.16               | 3.69E-32 |

| WBGene00008068    | sdz-6    | C43D7.5          | 8.29  | 5.79E-31 |
|-------------------|----------|------------------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00007656    |          | <i>C17H1.</i> 3  | 7.88  | 1.01E-30 |
| WBGene00023483    |          | Y75B8A.39        | 7.59  | 1.84E-30 |
| WBGene00044014    |          | F15H10.10        | 11.30 | 6.02E-30 |
| WBGene00015227    |          | B0507.10         | 8.08  | 8.71E-30 |
| WBGene00020228    |          | T05A8.2          | 8.79  | 2.70E-29 |
| WBGene00044237    |          | <i>C17H1</i> 10  | 7 55  | 3 89E-29 |
| WBGene00004149    | trpl-5   | T16A1 7          | 7.05  | 4 01E-29 |
| WBGene00007660    | upi 5    | C17H17           | 6.51  | 6 23E-29 |
| WBGene00020357    |          | T08E11.1         | 6.86  | 3.01E-28 |
| WBGene000020397   | det-3    | C54D10.7         | 6.03  | 7.93E-28 |
| WBGene00009166    | det 5    | F26F2 1          | 7 92  | 6.96E-27 |
| WBGene00015834    | math-5   | C16C4 10         | 9.21  | 9.16E-27 |
| WBGene00138721    | main 5   | C54D10.14        | 5.88  | 1.11E-26 |
| WBGene00008267    |          | C53A5.9          | 0.13  | 1.11E-20 |
| WBGene00086560    |          | 7K355.8          | 5.15  | 1.02E 25 |
| WBGene00080500    |          | C/3D7 7          | 0.19  | 1.02E-23 |
| WDGene00015222    |          | D0507.6          | 5.10  | 1.04E 22 |
| WBGene00015225    | fbyo 159 | C09E2 10         | 3.07  | 1.04E-25 |
| WDC ana 00012726  | 10xa-136 | V20C9D 5         | 4.72  | 1.13E-20 |
| WDC are 00012720  |          | E07E5 0          | 7.93  | 1.19E-20 |
| WDC == = 00104(45 |          | FU/E3.9          | /./0  | 3.30E-20 |
| WBGene00194645    |          | Y 103C3A.1209    | 0.88  | 9.33E-19 |
| WBGene00021979    |          | Y 38A / A.3      | 4.68  | 7.09E-18 |
| WBGene0000/132    | .1.14    | B0284.2          | 6.27  | 1.22E-17 |
| WBGene00015828    | math-14  | C16C4.4          | 4.23  | 3.11E-17 |
| WBGene00016281    | 1 2      | C31B8.4          | 5.24  | 5.05E-17 |
| WBGene00003092    | lys-3    | Y22F5A.6         | 5.30  | 7.86E-17 |
| WBGene00018353    | fbxa-182 | F42G2.4          | 4.08  | 8.53E-17 |
| WBGene00015833    | math-1/  | C16C4.9          | 9.81  | 1.92E-16 |
| WBGene00008302    |          | C54D10.8         | 5.53  | 2.28E-16 |
| WBGene00009908    | 1 1 2 2  | F49H6.5          | 4.53  | 2.60E-16 |
| WBGene00009898    | dod-23   | F49E12.2         | 5.46  | 3.40E-16 |
| WBGene00044711    |          | <i>C17H1</i> .11 | 8.44  | 3.50E-16 |
| WBGene00045393    |          | F26D11.13        | 7.34  | 3.83E-16 |
| WBGene00194646    |          | Y105C5A.1270     | 6.23  | 4.35E-16 |
| WBGene00022550    | droe-8   | ZC196.6          | 6.38  | 7.91E-16 |
| WBGene00008507    |          | F01G10.4         | 8.12  | 8.46E-16 |
| WBGene00044709    |          | <i>C17H1</i> .14 | 9.66  | 1.78E-15 |
| WBGene00020227    | -        | T05A8.1          | 9.66  | 5.60E-15 |
| WBGene00021193    | math-44  | Y16E11A.1        | 4.12  | 6.66E-15 |
| WBGene00022547    |          | ZC196.3          | 6.20  | 7.74E-15 |
| WBGene00007661    |          | <i>C17H1.</i> 8  | 6.61  | 4.44E-14 |
| WBGene00013294    |          | Y57G11B.1        | 7.01  | 9.13E-14 |
| WBGene00007097    |          | B0024.4          | 5.43  | 1.14E-13 |
| WBGene00006627    | tsp-1    | C02F5.8          | 4.64  | 2.16E-13 |
| WBGene00050906    |          | F20E11.17        | 7.47  | 2.16E-13 |
| WBGene00255420    |          | Y51F10.15        | 7.52  | 2.28E-13 |
| WBGene00015832    | math-16  | C16C4.8          | 9.26  | 2.30E-13 |
| WBGene00195181    |          | F15H10.12        | 9.12  | 4.34E-13 |
| WBGene00013454    | fbxa-126 | Y67A10A.5        | 8.75  | 5.14E-12 |
| WBGene00014135    |          | ZK896.4          | 3.56  | 5.30E-12 |
| WBGene00219750    |          | Y38C1AA.19       | 6.03  | 8.65E-12 |
| WBGene00008872    |          | F15H10.5         | 7.18  | 1.03E-11 |

| WBGene00044013 |          | F15H10.9        | 9.07        | 1.05E-11 |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|----------|
| WBGene00007655 |          | <i>C17H1.</i> 2 | 8.78        | 1.24E-11 |
| WBGene00045415 |          | Y43F8B.15       | 4.59        | 1.26E-11 |
| WBGene00012101 | zip-10   | T27F2.4         | 4.33        | 1.27E-11 |
| WBGene00010206 | •        | F57G4.1         | 8.68        | 3.17E-11 |
| WBGene00044427 |          | F56A6.5         | 9.10        | 4.01E-11 |
| WBGene00015114 |          | B0281.8         | 8.77        | 5.10E-11 |
| WBGene00050899 |          | T10C6.15        | 4.54        | 6.78E-11 |
| WBGene00202499 |          | B0507.15        | 8.59        | 9.21E-11 |
| WBGene00016845 |          | C50F7.5         | 3.32        | 1.67E-10 |
| WBGene00015100 |          | B0280.2         | 4.16        | 1.74E-10 |
| WBGene00045475 |          | T07A5.7         | 5.07        | 3.33E-10 |
| WBGene00015835 | math-6   | C16C4.11        | 8.45        | 3.58E-10 |
| WBGene00022713 |          | ZK355.3         | 5.76        | 4.76E-10 |
| WBGene00235133 |          | T26H5.14        | 3.28        | 6.19E-10 |
| WBGene00086568 |          | Y2H9A.6         | 5.26        | 7.30E-10 |
| WBGene00044787 |          | C54D10.12       | 4.42        | 1.09E-09 |
| WBGene00020080 | math-37  | R52.9           | 4.53        | 1.34E-09 |
| WBGene00022189 |          | Y71H2AR.2       | 8.40        | 1.48E-09 |
| WBGene00020774 |          | T24E12.5        | 3.01        | 1.72E-09 |
| WBGene00015108 |          | B0281.1         | 8.48        | 1.89E-09 |
| WBGene00009077 |          | F23B2.10        | 6.14        | 1.96E-09 |
| WBGene00194902 |          | Y39H10B.3       | 5.11        | 2.00E-09 |
| WBGene00015226 |          | B0507.9         | 5 38        | 2.69E-09 |
| WBGene00008858 |          | F15D3.8         | 3.98        | 3.67E-09 |
| WBGene00044416 |          | C08E3 15        | 7 97        | 3.67E-09 |
| WBGene00020637 | fbxa-7   | T20H9 1         | 615         | 3.94E-09 |
| WBGene00044207 | 10/10/10 | Y6G8 5          | 4 97        | 4 50E-09 |
| WBGene00021179 | fbxa-86  | Y9C9A 12        | 5 56        | 9 77E-09 |
| WBGene00015829 | math-15  | C16C4 5         | 3.99        | 1 10E-08 |
| WBGene00015216 | valv-1   | B0496.7         | 3.10        | 1.28E-08 |
| WBGene00007694 |          | C23H4.6         | 3.34        | 1.67E-08 |
| WBGene00007153 | clec-41  | B0365.6         | 2.73        | 1.69E-08 |
| WBGene00194951 |          | Y105C5A.1274    | 7.88        | 2.00E-08 |
| WBGene00206359 |          | C05E4 15        | 6 50        | 2.25E-08 |
| WBGene00016164 |          | C27D9.2         | 3.76        | 2.46E-08 |
| WBGene00012267 |          | W04G5 7         | 7.61        | 2.87E-08 |
| WBGene00044278 |          | F09C6 14        | 5 26        | 3.04E-08 |
| WBGene00020364 |          | T08E11.8        | 4.68        | 3.90E-08 |
| WBGene00022674 |          | ZK177 9         | 5 59        | 7 77E-08 |
| WBGene00044379 |          | F40H7 12        | 8 41        | 7 78E-08 |
| WBGene00045457 |          | F33H12 7        | 5.52        | 913E-08  |
| WBGene00235311 |          | Y57E12B 11      | 6.45        | 9.73E-08 |
| WBGene00011957 |          | T23F11.6        | 3 59        | 9.82E-08 |
| WBGene00012961 |          | Y47H10A 5       | 3 39        | 1.08E-07 |
| WBGene00010764 | 1        | K10H10.9        | 7 52        | 115E-07  |
| WBGene00008602 | oac-14   | F09R9 1         | 3.13        | 2.02E-07 |
| WBGene00017422 |          | F13C5 1         | 3.15        | 2.02E-07 |
| WBGene00012621 | 1        | Y38H6C 8        | 5.24        | 2.63E-07 |
| WBGene00015839 | math-10  | C16C4 15        | 4 01        | 5.85E-07 |
| WBGene00015039 |          | B0507 7         | <u>4 72</u> | 6 90F-07 |
| WBGene00022375 | 1        | Y94H6A 2        | 3.64        | 8 25E-07 |
| WBGene00011539 | fbxa-135 | T06E6.5         | 4.78        | 8.77E-07 |

| WBGene00015491 |          | C05E4.12   | 5.15 | 1.25E-06 |
|----------------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| WBGene00007297 |          | C04F12.1   | 2.83 | 1.52E-06 |
| WBGene00015537 |          | C06E4.8    | 4.05 | 1.76E-06 |
| WBGene00008988 |          | F20G2.5    | 3.45 | 3.09E-06 |
| WBGene00004093 | ppw-1    | C18E3.7    | 2.08 | 3.23E-06 |
| WBGene00019314 |          | K02E7.10   | 3.54 | 3.26E-06 |
| WBGene00004810 | skr-4    | Y60A3A.18  | 2.48 | 3.27E-06 |
| WBGene00045501 |          | Y6G8.8     | 6.93 | 4.01E-06 |
| WBGene00007932 | zip-5    | C34D1.5    | 2.95 | 4.56E-06 |
| WBGene00009675 |          | F44A6.3    | 6.92 | 5.31E-06 |
| WBGene00020859 | bath-25  | T27C10.4   | 4.73 | 5.38E-06 |
| WBGene00010686 |          | K08F9.3    | 3.59 | 6.06E-06 |
| WBGene00001577 | gem-4    | T12A7.1    | 2.64 | 6.81E-06 |
| WBGene00013637 |          | Y105C5A.13 | 2.82 | 6.86E-06 |
| WBGene00008850 |          | F15B9.6    | 3.25 | 6.97E-06 |
| WBGene00012399 |          | Y6E2A.5    | 3.81 | 7.02E-06 |
| WBGene00044215 |          | ZK228.10   | 6.95 | 7.95E-06 |
| WBGene00195240 |          | Y39B6A.69  | 5.73 | 8.65E-06 |
| WBGene00015600 | fbxa-165 | C08E3.8    | 4.68 | 8.70E-06 |
| WBGene00022869 |          | ZK1240.4   | 7.22 | 8.81E-06 |
| WBGene00020220 | clec-140 | T05A7.2    | 4.04 | 9.06E-06 |
| WBGene00004811 | skr-5    | F47H4.10   | 3.86 | 1.13E-05 |
| WBGene00017839 |          | F26G1.3    | 4.65 | 1.31E-05 |
| WBGene00235298 |          | F19B6.10   | 5.28 | 1.40E-05 |
| WBGene00009839 | fbxa-188 | F47H4.8    | 3.43 | 1.63E-05 |
| WBGene00017705 |          | F22E5.6    | 3.87 | 1.67E-05 |
| WBGene00202514 |          | T09F5.20   | 5.58 | 2.22E-05 |
| WBGene00045412 |          | C25F9.12   | 2.69 | 2.33E-05 |
| WBGene00012822 |          | Y43F8B.12  | 3.39 | 2.42E-05 |
| WBGene00012400 |          | Y6E2A.7    | 4.68 | 2.44E-05 |
| WBGene00010125 | dod-22   | F55G11.5   | 2.02 | 2.48E-05 |
| WBGene00000841 | cul-6    | K08E7.7    | 2.75 | 2.67E-05 |
| WBGene00045411 |          | C25F9.11   | 3.19 | 3.37E-05 |
| WBGene00194803 |          | C25F9.16   | 4.39 | 3.90E-05 |
| WBGene00044687 |          | B0563.9    | 4.62 | 4.96E-05 |
| WBGene00011979 |          | T24B8.5    | 3.18 | 5.57E-05 |
| WBGene00016300 |          | C32B5.7    | 4.54 | 6.34E-05 |
| WBGene00012381 |          | Y2H9A.4    | 2.40 | 7.26E-05 |
| WBGene00005657 | srr-6    | C13D9.1    | 2.92 | 8.78E-05 |
| WBGene00020760 |          | T24C4.4    | 2.72 | 9.10E-05 |
| WBGene00003734 | nhx-6    | F58E1.6    | 4.06 | 1.01E-04 |
| WBGene00021121 |          | W09G12.7   | 1.96 | 1.05E-04 |
| WBGene00022419 |          | Y102A11A.9 | 2.82 | 1.20E-04 |
| WBGene00017530 |          | F16H11.1   | 2.66 | 1.34E-04 |
| WBGene00006467 | magu-2   | C01B7.4    | 2.19 | 1.43E-04 |
| WBGene00007180 |          | B0457.6    | 1.94 | 1.54E-04 |
| WBGene00008843 | arrd-9   | F15A4.9    | 3.85 | 1.71E-04 |
| WBGene00206393 |          | W04G5.16   | 6.46 | 1.84E-04 |
| WBGene00016788 |          | C49G7.10   | 2.69 | 1.85E-04 |
| WBGene00010658 |          | K08D8.4    | 2.29 | 1.92E-04 |
| WBGene00008102 |          | C44H9.7    | 4.07 | 1.94E-04 |
| WBGene00019349 | trx-5    | K02H11.6   | 4.90 | 2.29E-04 |
| WBGene00195177 |          | Y43F8B.25  | 3.74 | 2.38E-04 |

| WBG:me00012181   pho-9   Y1H2AN.16   2.16   2.13E-04     WBG:me00002181   pho-9   Y1H2AN.16   2.10   2.1E-04     WBG:me00016785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:me00011168   R09D1.12   3.46   5.23E-04     WBG:me0001400   rom-1   F26F4.3   1.96   5.91E-04     WBG:me00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBG:me00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBG:me00015048   fiah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBG:me000015048   fiah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBG:me000015048   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBG:me000045515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBG:me0001503   Msa-159   C207   7.2E-64     WBG:me0001503   Msa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBG:me0001503   Msa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.4E-03     WBG:me0001503   Msa-159  | WDC 00010057    |            | E59E0 2    | 216      | 2.520.04 |
|--|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|
| WBG:en:0007506   C10C5.2   2.97   4.13E-04     WBG:en:00007506   C10C5.2   2.97   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:en:00017675   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:en:000116785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:en:000116785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:en:000116785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBG:en:00011676   F14F9.4   2.08   6.00E-04     WBG:en:00012667   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBG:en:00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBG:en:00012014   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBG:en:0002211   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBG:en:0002213   Y60C6A.1   3.68   86E-04     WBG:en:0002515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBG:en:00014402   rom-3   Y116A8C.14   3.79   1.13E-03     WBG:en:0001503   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WB   | WBGene00019037  | mba 0      | F38F9.5    | 2.10     | 2.33E-04 |
| Bit Display   Close 2   2.7   1.13-07     WBGene00016785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22F-04     WBGene00011168   R09D1.12   3.46   5.23E-04     WBGene0001400   rom-1   F26F4.3   1.96   5.91E-04     WBGene00012667   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H5.9   2.07   7.72E-04     WBGene00012021   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00020221   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00021548   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene0002538   M01B2.13   3.41   9.27E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.27E-03     WBGene0001563   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.51   1.2E-03 <td>WBGene000022181</td> <td>pilo-9</td> <td>C10C5 2</td> <td>2.10</td> <td>3.21E-04</td>              | WBGene000022181 | pilo-9     | C10C5 2    | 2.10     | 3.21E-04 |
| In Dick 00016785   C49G7.7   4.86   5.22E-04     WBGene00011688   R09D1.12   3.46   5.32E-04     WBGene00012667   sqst-3   T26H2.3   1.96   5.91E-04     WBGene00012667   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H5.9   2.07   7.72E-04     WBGene00015048   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBGene0002221   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00025188   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00016703   fxaa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016753   GAva-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016754   C01A.2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene00016754   C01A.2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene0001847   fxba-102   F15A.41.3   3.90   2.2   | WBGene00044280  |            | W02A29     | 1.83     | 4.13E-04 |
| MBGene00011168   R09D1.12   3.46   5.23E-04     WBGene00017467   F14F9.4   2.08   6.00E-04     WBGene00017467   F14F9.4   2.08   6.00E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.72E-04     WBGene0002121   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00022211   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002213   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022313   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022364   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018844   F0865.6   1.75   1.33E-03   WBGene00001884   F0865.6 <td< td=""><td>WBGene00016785</td><td></td><td>C/0G7.7</td><td>1.85</td><td>5.22E-04</td></td<>       | WBGene00016785  |            | C/0G7.7    | 1.85     | 5.22E-04 |
| WBGene00017467   INOP_112   J-40   J-21-04     WBGene00017467   F14F9.4   2.08   6.00E-04     WBGene00012067   sgst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene0001204206   T26H5.9   2.07   7.72E-04     WBGene0002211   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002211   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002213   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.85E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene0002546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene0001563   fxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene0001563   fxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene0001563   fxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.4E-03     WBGene0001584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene0001584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene0001560   F21C10.11   1.57   2.35E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   | WBGene00011168  |            | P00D1 12   | 4.80     | 5.22E-04 |
| WBGene00017467   F14F9.4   2.08   6.00E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene00015048   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBGene00015048   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBGene000015048   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene00002213   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00025315   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBGene0002546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   1.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   1.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene000186   | WBGene00004400  | rom 1      | F26F4 2    | 1.96     | 5.01E 04 |
| WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H2.5   4.90   7.64E-04     WBGene00012067   sqst-3   T26H5.9   2.07   7.72E-04     WBGene00020221   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00020221   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002210   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002211   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0002213   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018410   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.21E-03     WBGene0008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018609   F13A4   | WBGene00017467  | 10111-1    | F1/F0 /    | 2.08     | 5.91E-04 |
| WBGene0004206   T26H5.9   2.07   7.72E-04     WBGene00015048   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBGene0002221   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene0001518   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene0002213   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene0001584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00005844   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.32E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.32E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.25E-03   WBGene0001960   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03  | WBGene00012067  | sast_3     | Т 141 9.4  | 2.08     | 7.64E-04 |
| WBGene00015048   faah-2   B0218.2   1.88   7.80E-04     WBGene00015048   srg-31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.66   4   8.85E-04     WBGene00045515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene0001884   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00018841   F48G7.2   2.95   2.28E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.28E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03  | WBGene00044206  | syst-J     | Т26Н5.0    | 4.90     | 7.04E-04 |
| WBGene0002021   T05A7.3   1.36   7.30E-04     WBGene0002021   T05A7.3   3.36   7.99E-04     WBGene00045515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBGene00045515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A.9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00008584   F0865.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00018416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00018414   F4867.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F4867.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F4867.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018609   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03   | WBGene000150/8  | faah_2     | B0218 2    | 1.88     | 7.72E-04 |
| WBGene0002121   TOTR1.5   3.50   1.57564     WBGene00005188   srg.31   T07H8.5   2.74   8.29E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022346   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00008844   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene0001860   F21C10.11   1.57   3.78E-03     WBGene0001803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene0001803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03  | WBGene00020221  | 14411-2    | T05 A 7 3  | 3 36     | 7.00E-04 |
| WBGene00045515   ZK1037.13   6.04   8.85E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene0001763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00077546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene0008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene0001809   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00002053   cht-1   C   | WBGene00005188  | srg_31     | T07H8 5    | 2 74     | 8 29E-04 |
| WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.60   8.86E-04     WBGene00022013   Y60C6A.1   3.69   8.86E-04     WBGene00022046   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00025603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00045844   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene0001803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.55E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.55E-03     WBGene000021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00002038   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.39E-03     WBGene00002   | WBGene00045515  | sig-51     | 7K103713   | 6.04     | 8.85E_04 |
| WBGene00045338   M01B2.13   3.41   9.27E-04     WBGene0002546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene0008844   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene0008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene0002035   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene0002035   | WBGene00022013  |            | V60C6A 1   | 3.60     | 8.86E_04 |
| WBGene00022546   ZC196.2   3.24   9.67E-04     WBGene00012546   ZC196.2   3.25   9.67E-04     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016703   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00077546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene0008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00194713   F19B10.13   4.13   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene0001800   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00017660   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018009   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018003   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E1.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00020358   mat   | WBGene00045338  |            | M01B2 13   | 3.07     | 9.27E_04 |
| WBGene00024402   rom-3   Y116A8C.14   3.79   1.13E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene0007546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00018416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.22E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.22E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene0001803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene0001803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.5E-03     WBGene0001677   C45G9.7   2.14   2.5E-03     WBGene00020579   F11A5.13   4.52   2.5E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4 <td>WBGene00022546</td> <td></td> <td>7C196.2</td> <td>3.71</td> <td>9.67E-04</td>                        | WBGene00022546  |            | 7C196.2    | 3.71     | 9.67E-04 |
| WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00015603   fbxa-159   C08E3.11   4.65   1.14E-03     WBGene00016763   C49A9.9   2.14   1.16E-03     WBGene00017546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene0007546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00194713   F19B10.13   4.13   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene0001860   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.52   2.5E-03     WBGene00018679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.5E-03     WBGene0002037   K114.5.13   4.52   2.5E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   0.88E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03  | WBGene000022340 | rom-3      | V11648C 14 | 3.25     | 1.13E_03 |
| WBGene00016763   C00E1.11   C00E1.11   C00E1.11     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene0008884   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00194713   F19B10.13   4.13   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene001801209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00017660   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene0001209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene000021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene00002033   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene0002358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene0002358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene0002172 <t< td=""><td>WBGene00015603</td><td>fbxa_150</td><td>C08F3 11</td><td>4.65</td><td>1.13E-03</td></t<> | WBGene00015603  | fbxa_150   | C08F3 11   | 4.65     | 1.13E-03 |
| WBGene00018102   math-28   F36H5.3   3.42   1.26E-03     WBGene00077546   C01A2.9   3.95   1.26E-03     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00194713   F19B10.13   4.13   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00017660   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene00020503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene000200503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.23E-03   WBGene000200503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03   WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene0002172   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03   WBGene00020579<  | WBGene00016763  | 1074-139   | C/0A0.0    | 2.14     | 1.14E-03 |
| WBGene000178102   Inthi-28   F3011.3   3.42   1.20E-03     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00017660   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00018387   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene0002172   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03   WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00008090   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03 <t< td=""><td>WBGene00018102</td><td>moth 28</td><td>E26H5 2</td><td>2.14</td><td>1.10E-03</td></t<> | WBGene00018102  | moth 28    | E26H5 2    | 2.14     | 1.10E-03 |
| WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.3E0503     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00008584   F08G5.6   1.75   1.33E-03     WBGene00008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene0002358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20<   | WBGene00077546  | IIIatii-20 | C01A2.0    | 3.42     | 1.20E-03 |
| WBGene000045304   1083.0   1.75   1.757E-03     WBGene000045416   Y37H2A.14   2.29   1.57E-03     WBGene00018614   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene000018209   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene000016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00008817   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.2   | WBGene00008584  |            | E08G5.6    | 1.75     | 1.20E-03 |
| WBGene00008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   2.25   1.57E-03     WBGene00008847   fbxb-102   F15A4.13   3.90   2.21E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.9E-03     WBGene00010672   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00018837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00018726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03   | WBGene00045416  |            | V37H2A 14  | 2 20     | 1.55E-05 |
| WBGene000194713   IDXD-102   P13A3-13   3.30   2.2 IE-03     WBGene0018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene0001977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene0002358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene0002358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00023579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene0008661   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008666   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.3BE-03     WBGene00008066  | WBGene00008847  | fbyb 102   | F15A412    | 2.29     | 2.21E.03 |
| WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018614   F48G7.2   2.95   2.23E-03     WBGene00018609   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.44E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00006679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene0008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene0008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene0008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene00080804   C43C3.4   2.56   4.57E-03     WBGene00080807   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20 <td>WBGene00104713</td> <td>10x0-102</td> <td>F10R10.12</td> <td><u> </u></td> <td>2.21E-03</td>          | WBGene00104713  | 10x0-102   | F10R10.12  | <u> </u> | 2.21E-03 |
| WBGene00018014   14867.2   2.35   2.2.21-05     WBGene00017660   F21C10.11   1.57   2.33E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene0002033   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00018337   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00018337   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00018337   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene000195084   C43C3.4   2.56   4.57E-03     WBGene00008069   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene000168   | WBGene00018614  |            | F48G7 2    | 4.13     | 2.21E-03 |
| WBGene00017000   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene00018209   F39G3.4   3.56   2.44E-03     WBGene000021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene0000503   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00008617   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00006894   ver-1   T17   | WBGene00017660  |            | F21C10.11  | 2.93     | 2.23E-03 |
| WBGene00018207   Y5837A.3   3.36   2.44E-03     WBGene000021977   Y58A7A.3   1.68   2.45E-03     WBGene0000803   cht-1   C04F6.3   2.22   2.54E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00080899   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008683   srw-86   C25F9.7   2.32   5.33E-03  | WBGene00018200  |            | F20C2 /    | 2.56     | 2.33E-03 |
| WBGene000021977   136K7K.S   1.06   2.75E-03     WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   4.52   2.55E-03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00195084   C43C3.4   2.56   4.57E-03     WBGene00008667   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008099   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene00008667   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene00008667   EX673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene0000866   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   2.32   5.33E-03     WBGene00008900   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene00001910   Y   | WBGene00021077  |            | V58A7A 3   | 1.68     | 2.44E-03 |
| WBGene00008679   F11A5.13   2.22   2.34E/03     WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E/03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00008617   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene00008666   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00008804   ver-1   T17A3.1   3.29   5.77E-03     WBGene00008900   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00017364 <t< td=""><td>WBGene00000503</td><td>cht_1</td><td>C0/F6 3</td><td>2 22</td><td>2.43E-03</td></t<>     | WBGene00000503  | cht_1      | C0/F6 3    | 2 22     | 2.43E-03 |
| WBGene00016678   C45G9.7   2.14   2.59E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00008617   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene00008666   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008806   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008806   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00008809   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene0000890   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00012978   Y58A7A.4   2.80   6.19E-03     WBGene00017364 <td< td=""><td>WBGene00008679</td><td></td><td>E11A5 13</td><td><u> </u></td><td>2.54E-03</td></td<>    | WBGene00008679  |            | E11A5 13   | <u> </u> | 2.54E-03 |
| WBGene00010070   E4303.7   2.14   2.37E-03     WBGene00021072   W07B8.4   2.37   3.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene0008069   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene00086617   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00008066   fbxb-65   C43D7.2   4.20   5.22E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00008894   ver-1   T17A3.1   3.29   5.77E-03     WBGene00008900   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00017364   c   | WBGene00016678  |            | C45G9 7    | 2 14     | 2.55E-05 |
| WBGene00021072   W07D6.4   2.57   5.08E-03     WBGene00020358   math-39   T08E11.2   1.75   3.78E-03     WBGene00013837   fbxa-30   ZC47.4   3.30   3.86E-03     WBGene00008726   F13A7.11   2.67   3.93E-03     WBGene00020579   T19D12.4   2.33   4.18E-03     WBGene00080899   C44H9.4   2.41   4.81E-03     WBGene0008617   F09C6.3   3.83   4.87E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00014057   ZK673.1   -2.24   5.30E-03     WBGene00008894   ver-1   T17A3.1   3.29   5.77E-03     WBGene00008900   F16H6.10   2.22   5.85E-03     WBGene00012910   Y46G5A.20   2.21   6.13E-03     WBGene00012978   Y58A7A.4   2.80   6.19E-03     WBGene00017364   clec-7   F10G2.3   -3.75   6.38E-03     WBGene0017364   clec-7   F10G2.3   -3.75   6.38E-03     WBGene0015593   C08   | WBGene00021072  |            | W07B8 4    | 2.14     | 2.57E-03 |
| WBGene000120538 Inter157 100E1112 1.13 5.76E03   WBGene00013837 fbxa-30 ZC47.4 3.30 3.86E-03   WBGene00008726 F13A7.11 2.67 3.93E-03   WBGene00020579 T19D12.4 2.33 4.18E-03   WBGene00195084 C43C3.4 2.56 4.57E-03   WBGene0008099 C44H9.4 2.41 4.81E-03   WBGene00008617 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00005833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00012978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03  | WBGene00021072  | math-39    | T08F11 2   | 1.75     | 3.78E-03 |
| WBGene00008726 F13A7.11 2.67 3.93E-03   WBGene00020579 T19D12.4 2.33 4.18E-03   WBGene00195084 C43C3.4 2.56 4.57E-03   WBGene00008099 C44H9.4 2.41 4.81E-03   WBGene00008617 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03  | WBGene00013837  | fbxa-30    | 7C47 4     | 3 30     | 3.86E-03 |
| WBGene00000726 113A7.11 2.07 5.3512-03   WBGene00020579 T19D12.4 2.33 4.18E-03   WBGene00195084 C43C3.4 2.56 4.57E-03   WBGene00008099 C44H9.4 2.41 4.81E-03   WBGene00008617 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene00008066 fbxb-65 C43D7.2 4.20 5.22E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00005833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03  | WBGene00008726  | 10/4-30    | E13A7 11   | 2.67     | 3.00E-03 |
| WBGene00020375 113D12.4 2.33 4.161203   WBGene00195084 C43C3.4 2.56 4.57E-03   WBGene00008099 C44H9.4 2.41 4.81E-03   WBGene00008617 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene00008066 fbxb-65 C43D7.2 4.20 5.22E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene0011052 arrd 11 R06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02   | WBGene00020579  |            | T19D12.4   | 2.07     | 4 18E-03 |
| WBGene00008099 C44H9.4 2.41 4.81E-03   WBGene00008617 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene0000866 fbxb-65 C43D7.2 4.20 5.22E-03   WBGene00008833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.19E-03   WBGene00012910 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   | WBGene00195084  |            | C43C3 4    | 2.55     | 4.10L-03 |
| WBGene000086077 F09C6.3 3.83 4.87E-03   WBGene00008066 fbxb-65 C43D7.2 4.20 5.22E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene0011052 arrd 11 R06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02  | WBGene00008099  |            | C44H9 4    | 2.50     | 4.37E-03 |
| WBGene000080617 107C0.5 3.85 4.8712-05   WBGene00008066 fbxb-65 C43D7.2 4.20 5.22E-03   WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00005833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00008900 F16H6.10 2.22 5.85E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02   | WBGene00008617  |            | E09C6 3    | 3.83     | 4.81E-03 |
| WBGene00014057 ZK673.1 -2.24 5.30E-03   WBGene00005833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00008900 F16H6.10 2.22 5.85E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene0015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03  | WBGene00008066  | fbxb-65    | C43D7 2    | 4 20     | 5.22E-03 |
| WBGene00014037 ER073.1 2.2.4 5.30E-03   WBGene00005833 srw-86 C25F9.7 2.32 5.33E-03   WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00008900 F16H6.10 2.22 5.85E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene0006628 tsp-2 C02F5.11 2.99 6.36E-03   WBGene0017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02   | WBGene00014057  | 10X0-05    | 7K673 1    | -2.24    | 5.22E-03 |
| WBGene00006894 ver-1 T17A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00008900 F16H6.10 2.22 5.85E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03  | WBGene00005833  | srw-86     | C25F9 7    | 2.24     | 5.30E-03 |
| WBGene00008394 Vel-1 117A3.1 3.29 5.77E-03   WBGene00008900 F16H6.10 2.22 5.85E-03   WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00016628 tsp-2 C02F5.11 2.99 6.36E-03   WBGene0017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02  | WBGene00006894  | siw-oo     | T17A3 1    | 3 20     | 5.77E_03 |
| WBGene00012910 Y46G5A.20 2.21 6.13E-03   WBGene00012978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00006628 tsp-2 C02F5.11 2.99 6.36E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   | WBGene0000894   | v01-1      | F16H6 10   | 2.29     | 5.85E_02 |
| WBGene00021978 Y58A7A.4 2.80 6.19E-03   WBGene00006628 tsp-2 C02F5.11 2.99 6.36E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02   | WBGene00012010  |            | V46G54 20  | 2.22     | 6.13E-03 |
| WBGene000021976 13687/8.4 2.80 0.19E403   WBGene00006628 tsp-2 C02F5.11 2.99 6.36E-03   WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9.1 2.57 7.75E.02   | WBGene00072910  |            | V58A7A 4   | 2.21     | 6 19E-03 |
| WBGene00017364 clec-7 F10G2.3 -3.75 6.38E-03   WBGene00194926 K08D8.12 2.38 6.38E-03   WBGene00015593 C08E3.1 2.93 6.63E-03   WBGene00011052 arrd 11 P06B9 1 2.57 7.75E 02   | WBGene000021978 | tsn-?      | C02F5 11   | 2.00     | 6 36E-02 |
| WBGene00194926   K08D8.12   2.38   6.38E-03     WBGene00015593   C08E3.1   2.93   6.63E-03     WBGene00011052   arrd 11   P06B9 1   2.57   7.75E 02  | WBGene00017364  | clec-7     | F10G2 3    | _2.99    | 6 38E-03 |
| WBGene00015593   C08E3.1   2.53   0.36E-03     WBGene00011052   arrd 11   R06B0.1   2.57   7.75E.03  | WBGene00104076  |            | K08D8 12   | 2 28     | 6 38E-03 |
| WBGene00011052 arrd 11 R06R0 1 2.55 0.03E-03   | WBGene00015503  |            | C08F3 1    | 2.38     | 6.63E-03 |
|  | WBGene00011057  | arrd-11    | R06R9 1    | 2.93     | 7 75E-03 |

| WBGene00001399    | fat-7       | F10D2.9    | -2.74 | 8.44E-03 |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00020758    |             | T24C4.2    | 2.99  | 8.56E-03 |
| WBGene00003995    | pgp-1       | K08E7.9    | -1.75 | 8.81E-03 |
| WBGene00022570    | sdz-35      | ZC239.12   | 3.76  | 9.27E-03 |
| WBGene00015605    |             | C08E3.13   | 1.98  | 9.28E-03 |
| WBGene00021236    | pud-1.2     | Y19D10B.7  | -1.76 | 9.62E-03 |
| WBGene00007133    | I           | B0284.3    | 2.21  | 9.69E-03 |
| WBGene00016156    |             | C27A12.6   | 1.58  | 9.87E-03 |
| WBGene00017308    |             | F09F9 3    | 2.90  | 1.04E-02 |
| WBGene00044442    |             | T08A913    | 2.56  | 1.06E-02 |
| WBGene00194708    |             | Y36E3A 2   | 2.50  | 1.00E 02 |
| WBGene00014136    |             | 7K896 5    | 1 48  | 1.00E 02 |
| WBGene00006649    | tth-1       | E08F1 8    | 1.40  | 1.20E 02 |
| WBGene0000049     | tui-1       | F25H5 8    | 1.55  | 1.24E-02 |
| WBGene00010508    |             | K02E2.7    | 2.24  | 1.24E-02 |
| WBGene00011130    | zin 6       | R02E2.7    | 2.64  | 1.28E-02 |
| WDGene00008503    | zip-0       | E09U0 5    | 2.04  | 1.28E-02 |
| WDC an a 00044107 | CIEC-227    | F00H9.3    | -2.24 | 1.30E-02 |
| WDC -== -00007440 |             | CORES 4    | -1.48 | 1.30E-02 |
| WBGene0000/440    | -l 1        | E40E12 1   | 1.93  | 1.3/E-02 |
| WBGene00009897    | ѕкро-1      | F49E12.1   | 2.32  | 1.40E-02 |
| WBGene00021654    |             | Y4/G/B.2   | 2.39  | 1.46E-02 |
| WBGene00000136    | amt-4       | C05E11.5   | -1.80 | 1.4/E-02 |
| WBGene00020613    |             | 120D4./    | 2.62  | 1.4/E-02 |
| WBGene000109//    | · .         | R02D5.3    | 1.86  | 1.53E-02 |
| WBGene00016783    | irg-2       | C49G7.5    | 2.89  | 1.58E-02 |
| WBGene00004509    | rrf-2       | M01G12.12  | 1.65  | 1.60E-02 |
| WBGene0000/216    | <b>a</b> 26 | C01A2.4    | 1.66  | 1./IE-02 |
| WBGene00022479    | Ibxa-36     | Y119D3A.4  | 3.09  | 1./IE-02 |
| WBGene00019495    | sdz-24      | K0/E8.3    | -1.50 | 1.82E-02 |
| WBGene00009626    |             | F42A8.1    | 1.35  | 1.88E-02 |
| WBGene00008/93    |             | F14D7.6    | -1.51 | 1.94E-02 |
| WBGene00235315    | .1.5        | Y 50D4A.10 | 1.56  | 2.09E-02 |
| WBGene0001/445    | s1d-5       | F14B8.2    | 1.53  | 2.10E-02 |
| WBGene00010004    | 1           | F53H2.1    | 2.51  | 2.12E-02 |
| WBGene00011945    | hpo-24      | T23D8.7    | 1.79  | 2.40E-02 |
| WBGene00013073    | hmit-1.1    | Y51A2D.4   | -1.42 | 2.50E-02 |
| WBGene00007772    | egrh-l      | C27C12.2   | 1.53  | 2.50E-02 |
| WBGene00019368    |             | K03H6.2    | -1.58 | 2.54E-02 |
| WBGene00018385    |             | F43C11.8   | 3.37  | 2.54E-02 |
| WBGene00050939    |             | C05G5.7    | -3.03 | 2.64E-02 |
| WBGene00018643    | drd-50      | F49F1.1    | 3.25  | 2.75E-02 |
| WBGene00019166    | tat-2       | H06H21.10  | 1.46  | 2.84E-02 |
| WBGene00008129    |             | C47A10.12  | -2.99 | 2.84E-02 |
| WBGene00019564    |             | K09D9.1    | 2.49  | 2.86E-02 |
| WBGene00000777    | cpn-1       | F43G9.9    | 1.40  | 3.14E-02 |
| WBGene00009488    | oac-20      | F36G9.12   | 2.09  | 3.28E-02 |
| WBGene00010752    |             | K10G4.3    | 2.02  | 3.39E-02 |
| WBGene00017398    | slc-17.6    | F12B6.2    | -1.43 | 3.41E-02 |
| WBGene00008560    | pho-13      | F07H5.9    | -1.53 | 3.44E-02 |
| WBGene00009146    |             | F26C11.1   | -1.89 | 3.44E-02 |
| WBGene00006987    | zmp-1       | EGAP1.3    | 1.54  | 3.61E-02 |
| WBGene00011850    |             | T20B3.1    | -1.68 | 3.62E-02 |
| WBGene00044707    |             | F22G12.7   | 2.23  | 4.00E-02 |

| WBGene00017498 | pud-4   | F15E11.12 | -1.44 | 4.04E-02 |
|----------------|---------|-----------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00018707 | oac-31  | F52F10.3  | 1.86  | 4.12E-02 |
| WBGene00006986 | zip-1   | Y75B8A.35 | 1.35  | 4.18E-02 |
| WBGene00008567 |         | F08A8.4   | -1.47 | 4.18E-02 |
| WBGene00009957 |         | F53B2.8   | 1.90  | 4.44E-02 |
| WBGene00010034 |         | F54B11.11 | -1.70 | 4.50E-02 |
| WBGene00012323 | oac-54  | W07A12.6  | 2.16  | 4.60E-02 |
| WBGene00016555 | math-20 | C40D2.2   | 1.65  | 4.69E-02 |
| WBGene00014194 |         | ZK1037.6  | 2.56  | 4.71E-02 |
| WBGene00019699 | math-34 | M01D1.2   | 2.66  | 4.75E-02 |
| WBGene00022548 |         | ZC196.4   | 2.30  | 4.95E-02 |

## Supplementary Table 2.3. List of differentially expressed genes upon pathogen infections (*N. parisii* [N2]) identified by edgeR.

| WormBase Gene ID | Gene Name | Sequence Name    | Fold-change (log2) | FDR       |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| WBGene00009169   |           | F26F2.4          | 10.56              | 1.18E-240 |
| WBGene00009168   |           | F26F2.3          | 10.75              | 4.88E-229 |
| WBGene00219309   |           | F26F2.13         | 9.18               | 3.19E-163 |
| WBGene00195165   |           | F57G4.11         | 10.49              | 1.92E-147 |
| WBGene00044708   |           | <i>C17H1</i> .13 | 9.75               | 2.30E-137 |
| WBGene00009170   |           | F26F2.5          | 10.11              | 4.67E-132 |
| WBGene00018345   |           | F42C5.3          | 7.75               | 2.42E-127 |
| WBGene00007662   |           | <i>C17H1.</i> 9  | 8.34               | 3.40E-106 |
| WBGene00009061   |           | F22G12.1         | 6.82               | 8.94E-104 |
| WBGene00009166   |           | F26F2.1          | 8.09               | 1.09E-102 |
| WBGene00007659   |           | <i>C17H1.</i> 6  | 7.94               | 2.27E-95  |
| WBGene00045401   | eol-1     | T26F2.3          | 6.46               | 2.53E-92  |
| WBGene00007661   |           | <i>C17H1.</i> 8  | 9.87               | 3.36E-90  |
| WBGene00008067   |           | C43D7.4          | 11.29              | 1.07E-88  |
| WBGene00008068   | sdz-6     | C43D7.5          | 7.37               | 1.01E-84  |
| WBGene00138721   |           | C54D10.14        | 6.20               | 1.76E-83  |
| WBGene00007134   |           | B0284.4          | 9.81               | 1.69E-82  |
| WBGene00012091   |           | T27E7.6          | 8.91               | 1.70E-80  |
| WBGene00008301   | dct-3     | C54D10.7         | 6.11               | 1.15E-78  |
| WBGene00007660   |           | С17Н1.7          | 5.09               | 1.10E-75  |
| WBGene00012726   |           | Y39G8B.5         | 7.54               | 1.15E-65  |
| WBGene00007656   |           | С17Н1.3          | 7.59               | 7.95E-63  |
| WBGene00044014   |           | F15H10.10        | 10.85              | 4.45E-62  |
| WBGene00015834   | math-5    | C16C4.10         | 8.37               | 1.34E-58  |
| WBGene00194646   |           | Y105C5A.1270     | 5.01               | 1.29E-48  |
| WBGene00008302   |           | C54D10.8         | 5.78               | 2.63E-48  |
| WBGene00020357   |           | T08E11.1         | 6.24               | 3.31E-48  |
| WBGene00015225   |           | B0507.8          | 7.72               | 4.65E-47  |
| WBGene00086568   |           | Y2H9A.6          | 5.70               | 2.32E-46  |
| WBGene00008267   |           | C53A5.9          | 6.30               | 8.09E-46  |
| WBGene00008069   |           | C43D7.7          | 9.83               | 2.17E-44  |
| WBGene00021081   |           | W08A12.4         | 6.44               | 8.29E-43  |
| WBGene00194645   |           | Y105C5A.1269     | 6.95               | 2.84E-42  |
| WBGene00012910   |           | Y46G5A.20        | 2.96               | 1.38E-40  |
| WBGene00044709   |           | <i>C17H1</i> .14 | 7.36               | 2.10E-38  |
| WBGene00007655   |           | <i>C17H1.</i> 2  | 8.03               | 1.11E-37  |
| WBGene00005188   | srg-31    | T07H8.5          | 4.19               | 1.18E-37  |
| WBGene00022476   | fbxa-75   | Y119D3A.1        | 9.93               | 3.39E-37  |

| WBGene00023483   |          | Y75B8A.39        | 5.22 | 6.49E-36 |
|------------------|----------|------------------|------|----------|
| WBGene00015835   | math-6   | C16C4.11         | 7.89 | 7.33E-34 |
| WBGene00015227   |          | B0507.10         | 7.38 | 7.27E-31 |
| WBGene00017214   |          | F07E5.9          | 8.42 | 1.56E-30 |
| WBGene00195181   |          | F15H10.12        | 8.06 | 2.06E-30 |
| WBGene00044237   |          | <i>C17H1</i> .10 | 5.12 | 6.46E-30 |
| WBGene00022375   |          | Y94H6A.2         | 4.85 | 1.34E-29 |
| WBGene00008269   |          | C53A5.11         | 6.02 | 1.37E-29 |
| WBGene00018353   | fbxa-182 | F42G2.4          | 3.19 | 3.22E-29 |
| WBGene00007674   |          | C18D4.4          | 6.49 | 4.81E-29 |
| WBGene00022550   | droe-8   | ZC196.6          | 5.45 | 8.77E-29 |
| WBGene00015223   |          | B0507.6          | 4.60 | 2.32E-28 |
| WBGene00020228   |          | T05A8.2          | 9.32 | 2.51E-28 |
| WBGene00007657   |          | C17H1 4          | 7.09 | 1 09E-27 |
| WBGene00007132   |          | B0284 2          | 5.08 | 9 44E-26 |
| WBGene00010821   |          | M01G12 7         | 6.32 | 2 13E-25 |
| WBGene00008872   |          | F15H10.5         | 7 20 | 5 34E-25 |
| WBGene00015829   | math-15  | C16C4 5          | 3 36 | 2.06E-23 |
| WBGene00044787   | matii-15 | C54D10.12        | 1.15 | 2.00E-23 |
| WBGene00015224   |          | B0507.7          | 5.21 | 7.55E-25 |
| WBGene00015108   |          | B0307.7          | 6.22 | 2.80E-22 |
| WPGene00015822   | moth 17  | D0261.1          | 8.60 | 4.41E-22 |
| WDC an a00000008 | main-1/  | E40116 5         | 5.00 | 4.42E-22 |
| WDCara00044711   |          | F49H0.3          | 5.4/ | 3.79E-22 |
| WBGene00044/11   |          | <i>CI/HI</i> .11 | 6.04 | 1.38E-21 |
| WBGene00086560   |          | ZK355.8          | 4.43 | 1.//E-21 |
| WBGene00015114   | 1.1.5    | B0281.8          | 6.44 | 5.84E-21 |
| WBGene00004149   | trp1-5   | 116AL./          | 5.08 | 8.84E-21 |
| WBGene00013294   |          | Y5/GIIB.I        | 4.47 | 1.03E-20 |
| WBGene00044427   |          | F56A6.5          | 6.80 | 1.52E-20 |
| WBGene00194902   | .1.1.4   | Y39H10B.3        | 4.43 | 2.45E-19 |
| WBGene00015828   | math-14  | C16C4.4          | 3.62 | 3.27E-19 |
| WBGene00003098   | lys-9    | C54C8.6          | 9.41 | 1.32E-18 |
| WBGene00012399   |          | Y6E2A.5          | 3.66 | 1.85E-18 |
| WBGene00050906   |          | F20E11.17        | 8.31 | 2.25E-18 |
| WBGene00044013   |          | F15H10.9         | 8.76 | 4.42E-17 |
| WBGene00008858   |          | F15D3.8          | 3.74 | 5.88E-16 |
| WBGene00015839   | math-10  | C16C4.15         | 3.71 | 6.25E-16 |
| WBGene00010508   |          | K02E2.7          | 6.14 | 6.44E-16 |
| WBGene00010206   |          | F57G4.1          | 7.90 | 8.50E-16 |
| WBGene00044707   |          | F22G12.7         | 3.46 | 1.36E-15 |
| WBGene00020637   | fbxa-7   | T20H9.1          | 7.88 | 2.39E-15 |
| WBGene00012400   |          | Y6E2A.7          | 4.87 | 2.53E-15 |
| WBGene00206359   |          | C05E4.15         | 5.79 | 3.52E-15 |
| WBGene00014046   | clec-60  | ZK666.6          | 2.17 | 5.93E-15 |
| WBGene00018614   |          | F48G7.2          | 4.03 | 1.03E-14 |
| WBGene00015832   | math-16  | C16C4.8          | 7.86 | 1.20E-14 |
| WBGene00008102   |          | C44H9.7          | 4.29 | 5.28E-14 |
| WBGene00011539   | fbxa-135 | T06E6.5          | 4.56 | 8.32E-14 |
| WBGene00012067   | sqst-3   | T26H2.5          | 6.02 | 1.65E-13 |
| WBGene00044207   |          | Y6G8.5           | 3.87 | 2.57E-13 |
| WBGene00010004   |          | F53H2.1          | 4.58 | 1.49E-12 |
| WBGene00235133   |          | T26H5.14         | 3.36 | 2.20E-12 |
| WBGene00020364   |          | T08E11.8         | 3.39 | 2.85E-12 |

| WDCono0000805     | cal 2    | E40E11 10             | 2.14 | 2 21E 12 |
|-------------------|----------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| WBGene00009893    | dod 23   | F49E11.10             | 3.14 | 3.21E-12 |
| WBGene00045415    | 404-23   | V43F8B 15             | 4.08 | 9.84E-12 |
| WBGene00002055    | ifc-1    | F37R4 2               | 1 51 | 2.20E-11 |
| WBGene00015222    |          | B0507.5               | 3.98 | 3 38E-10 |
| WBGene00022869    |          | ZK1240.4              | 5.20 | 3.99E-10 |
| WBGene00022303    |          | ZK1240.4<br>ZK355.3   | 5.56 | 5.53E-10 |
| WBGene00017502    |          | E10C7 2               | 1 25 | 5.73E-10 |
| WBGene00020227    |          | T05481                | 5.50 | 8.87E-10 |
| WBGene00012381    |          | V2HQA 4               | 2.18 | 1.04E-09 |
| WBGene00004810    | skr_4    | V60434 18             | 2.10 | 1.64E-09 |
| WBGene00011070    | 3K1-4    | T2/B8 5               | 2.58 | 3.64E-09 |
| WBGene000/13062   | clec_80  | V54G2A 30             | 1.06 | 5.04E-09 |
| WBGene00013634    | 000-80   | V105C5A 0             | 2.90 | 6.87E-09 |
| WBGene00016281    |          | C31B8 /               | 2.50 | 1.15E-08 |
| WBGene00017100    | clec_45  | E07C4 2               | 2.76 | 1.15E-08 |
| WBGene00020774    | 0100-45  | T2/F12 5              | 2.70 | 3.23E-08 |
| WBGene00012267    |          | W04G5 7               | 7 37 | 1.00E_08 |
| WBGene00020326    | math_38  | T07H3 3               | 2.78 | 1.10E-07 |
| WBGene00000781    | cpr-1    | C52E4 1               | 1.25 | 1.10E-07 |
| WBGene00045475    | cpi-i    | T07A5 7               | 3.03 | 2 10E 07 |
| WBGene00021103    | moth 11  | V16E11A 1             | 2.74 | 2.19E-07 |
| WBGene00021193    | maui-44  | F26D11 12             | 2.74 | 2.36E-07 |
| WBGene00043393    |          | C17H15                | 5.20 | 3.27E-07 |
| WDC an a 00018616 |          | E49C7 5               | 3.84 | 4.13E-07 |
| WDC am 200004172  | man 02   | Г4007.3<br>V75D9A 27  | 1.44 | 4.33E-07 |
| WDC an a 00012456 | pqn-92   | 1/3D8A.2/             | 2.61 | 3.03E-07 |
| WDC an a 00022547 |          | TT/D/C.2<br>7C106.2   | 2.01 | 8.31E-07 |
| WDC ama00007207   |          | ZC190.5               | 5.4/ | 8.31E-07 |
| WBGene00007297    | moth 27  | D52.0                 | 2.61 | 1.04E-00 |
| WBGene00020080    | flaui-37 | C08E2 10              | 2.01 | 1.33E-00 |
| WBGene00013002    | 10xa-130 | M01D1 2               | 3.03 | 2.08E.06 |
| WBGene00019099    | maui-54  | V02E7 10              | 2.72 | 2.08E-00 |
| WBGene00019314    | 000 54   | W07A126               | 2.00 | 2.33E-00 |
| WDC ama00210750   | 0ac-34   | W0/A12.0              | 2.38 | 2.78E-00 |
| WDC ana000219730  | alaa 92  | ¥ 56CTAA.19           | 4.00 | 3.2/E-00 |
| WDC ana00105177   | clec-82  | 1 3402A.8             | 1.02 | 7.00E-06 |
| WDC ama00008507   |          | 143F0D.23             | 2.80 | 7.27E-00 |
| WDC ama00012208   |          | V(E2A 4               | 4.80 | 8.22E-00 |
| WBGene00012398    |          | Y 0EZA.4              | 2.79 | 1.00E-05 |
| WDC ama00050800   |          | T10C6 15              | 1.57 | 1.55E-05 |
| WBGene00030899    |          | E15D0 (               | 2.20 | 1.39E-03 |
| WDC an a 00104712 |          | F10D1012              | 1.97 | 2.10E-03 |
| WDC am a00001504  |          | C27115 9              | 2.90 | 2.12E-03 |
| WBGene00001594    | gic-4    | C2/H5.8               | 1.00 | 2.23E-03 |
| WDGene00022348    | flavo 10 | ZU190.4               | 1.80 | 2./9E-U3 |
| WDGene00020301    | 10x0-19  | 100E11.3              | 3.4/ | 3.00E-03 |
| WDCene00219493    |          | V29E10A 5             | 3.00 | 4./1E-03 |
| WBGene00012383    | ciec-4   | 1 38E1UA.3            | 0.89 | 4.83E-03 |
| WBGene00011330    |          | 7C106.2               | 1.02 | 3.9/E-03 |
| WDGerra00021170   | flave of | ZU190.2               | 2.0/ | 0.20E.05 |
| WDGene00012822    | 10xa-80  | 1909A.12<br>V42EQD 12 | 2.98 | 9.20E-03 |
| WDGene00012022    |          | 1431'0D.12            | 2.83 | 9.30E-03 |
| wbGene00013220    | 1        | DUJU/.9               | 2.37 | 1.40E-04 |

| WBGene00015537 |          | C06E4.8    | 2.30  | 1.49E-04 |
|----------------|----------|------------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00016920 |          | C54E4.5    | 0.92  | 1.49E-04 |
| WBGene00022870 |          | ZK1240.5   | 1.54  | 1.51E-04 |
| WBGene00012093 |          | T27E7.9    | 3.09  | 1.73E-04 |
| WBGene00015600 | fbxa-165 | C08E3.8    | 3.88  | 2.54E-04 |
| WBGene00009839 | fbxa-188 | F47H4.8    | 1.94  | 2.74E-04 |
| WBGene00015605 |          | C08E3.13   | 2.11  | 2.89E-04 |
| WBGene00022497 |          | Y119D3B.21 | 0.88  | 3.08E-04 |
| WBGene00019279 |          | K01A2.4    | 1.62  | 3.26E-04 |
| WBGene00015403 | clec-10  | C03H5.1    | 0.70  | 4.43E-04 |
| WBGene00077546 |          | C01A2.9    | 3.17  | 5.00E-04 |
| WBGene00219216 |          | K08D10.14  | 0.97  | 5.85E-04 |
| WBGene00015052 | clec-52  | B0218.8    | -0.91 | 6.50E-04 |
| WBGene00004402 | rom-3    | Y116A8C.14 | 3.04  | 6.62E-04 |
| WBGene00009518 | clec-166 | F38A1.5    | 1.02  | 7.32E-04 |
| WBGene00003091 | lys-2    | Y22F5A.5   | 0.69  | 1.24E-03 |
| WBGene00044416 |          | C08E3.15   | 5.36  | 1.51E-03 |
| WBGene00006986 | zip-1    | Y75B8A.35  | 0.83  | 1.91E-03 |
| WBGene00022549 | 1        | ZC196.5    | 1.07  | 2.08E-03 |
| WBGene00000391 | cdd-1    | C47D2.2    | 0.69  | 3.18E-03 |
| WBGene00010062 | lipl-1   | F54F3.3    | 1.63  | 3.18E-03 |
| WBGene00000015 | abf-4    | Y38H6C.22  | 2.86  | 3.49E-03 |
| WBGene00011168 |          | R09D1.12   | 2.05  | 3.76E-03 |
| WBGene00019590 |          | K09F6.7    | 0.94  | 4.20E-03 |
| WBGene00013149 |          | Y53F4B.1   | 1.22  | 4.29E-03 |
| WBGene00018724 |          | F53A9.1    | 0.92  | 4.34E-03 |
| WBGene00044644 |          | B0205.13   | -0.76 | 4.78E-03 |
| WBGene00021495 | sqst-2   | Y40C5A.1   | 0.65  | 5.03E-03 |
| WBGene00044278 | 1        | F09C6.14   | 4.97  | 5.59E-03 |
| WBGene00022189 |          | Y71H2AR.2  | 2.95  | 6.65E-03 |
| WBGene00013608 | clec-35  | Y102A5B.2  | 2.34  | 7.41E-03 |
| WBGene00002260 | lbp-8    | T22G5.6    | -1.47 | 1.01E-02 |
| WBGene00004093 | ppw-1    | C18E3.7    | 0.77  | 1.06E-02 |
| WBGene00010957 | nduo-6   | MTCE.3     | -1.08 | 1.24E-02 |
| WBGene00009397 | clec-66  | F35C5.9    | 0.67  | 1.34E-02 |
| WBGene00018354 |          | F42G2.5    | 1.24  | 1.72E-02 |
| WBGene00017498 | pud-4    | F15E11.12  | -2.24 | 1.74E-02 |
| WBGene00044206 |          | T26H5.9    | 1.28  | 1.94E-02 |
| WBGene00008099 |          | C44H9.4    | 1.02  | 2.07E-02 |
| WBGene00015100 |          | B0280.2    | 1.17  | 2.22E-02 |
| WBGene00017501 | pud-3    | F15E11.15  | -1.48 | 2.72E-02 |
| WBGene00001758 | gst-10   | Y45G12C.2  | -0.63 | 2.97E-02 |
| WBGene00018645 |          | F49F1.5    | 1.06  | 3.02E-02 |
| WBGene00003474 | mtl-2    | T08G5.10   | -0.53 | 3.17E-02 |
| WBGene00016190 |          | C28G1.5    | 0.58  | 3.28E-02 |
| WBGene00018346 |          | F42C5.4    | 0.89  | 3.43E-02 |
| WBGene00011162 | chil-19  | R09D1.6    | 2.16  | 3.49E-02 |
| WBGene00010958 | ndfl-4   | MTCE.4     | -1.55 | 3.65E-02 |
| WBGene00194815 |          | Y43F8B.23  | 1.52  | 3.76E-02 |
| WBGene00007393 | fbxa-157 | C06H5.2    | 1.32  | 3.78E-02 |
| WBGene00021236 | pud-1.2  | Y19D10B.7  | -2.83 | 4.55E-02 |
| WBGene00017660 |          | F21C10.11  | -1.09 | 4.93E-02 |

|                  | +)) Identified | by cugere.    | -                  |          |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|
| WormBase Gene ID | Gene Name      | Sequence Name | Fold-change (log2) | FDR      |
| WBGene00028845   |                | CBG06596      | 7.86               | 8.53E-61 |
| WBGene00041842   |                | CBG23492      | 7.17               | 5.69E-60 |
| WBGene00089186   |                | CBG27772      | 6.21               | 3.00E-57 |
| WBGene00031866   |                | CBG10486      | 5.91               | 3.74E-48 |
| WBGene00037928   |                | CBG18528      | 5.35               | 9.30E-43 |
| WBGene00029310   |                | CBG07170      | 7.56               | 5.63E-38 |
| WBGene00028206   |                | CBG05828      | 4.64               | 1.60E-37 |
| WBGene00026106   |                | CBG03198      | 6.34               | 2.06E-35 |
| WBGene00041841   |                | CBG23491      | 5.61               | 3.61E-35 |
| WBGene00041840   |                | CBG23490      | 5.47               | 1.39E-34 |
| WBGene00037931   |                | CBG18531      | 4.90               | 2.03E-33 |
| WBGene00037930   |                | CBG18530      | 3.44               | 2.71E-31 |
| WBGene00037932   |                | CBG18532      | 5.33               | 5.45E-29 |
| WBGene00032649   |                | CBG11544      | 4.12               | 3.53E-28 |
| WBGene00087844   |                | CBG26430      | 5.29               | 5.45E-28 |
| WBGene00028205   |                | CBG05827      | 4.72               | 3.29E-26 |
| WBGene00032650   |                | CBG11545      | 3.49               | 1.58E-25 |
| WBGene00037934   |                | CBG18534      | 9.06               | 1.82E-25 |
| WBGene00027499   |                | CBG04907      | 7.01               | 1.09E-24 |
| WBGene00086653   |                | CBG25239      | 5.91               | 1.09E-24 |
| WBGene00035660   |                | CBG15363      | 4.36               | 1.18E-24 |
| WBGene00032014   |                | CBG10726      | 4.84               | 2.54E-22 |
| WBGene00031174   |                | CBG09614      | 4.46               | 2.73E-21 |
| WBGene00028731   |                | CBG06463      | 3.86               | 3.62E-21 |
| WBGene00036071   |                | CBG15988      | 5.57               | 5.89E-21 |
| WBGene00037927   |                | CBG18525      | 3.98               | 1.32E-20 |
| WBGene00042629   |                | CBG24541      | 3.26               | 4.35E-20 |
| WBGene00037933   |                | CBG18533      | 7.17               | 7.09E-20 |
| WBGene00035828   |                | CBG15672      | 4.58               | 9.54E-20 |
| WBGene00027935   |                | CBG05495      | 2.78               | 2.36E-18 |
| WBGene00032552   |                | CBG11438      | 2.46               | 3.17E-18 |
| WBGene00088570   |                | CBG27156      | 3.46               | 6.31E-18 |
| WBGene00033706   |                | CBG12815      | 2.62               | 4.59E-17 |
| WBGene00027926   |                | CBG05483      | 3.75               | 9.20E-17 |
| WBGene00030380   |                | CBG08621      | 3.24               | 1.52E-16 |
| WBGene00088338   |                | CBG26924      | 5.60               | 1.87E-16 |
| WBGene00040743   |                | CBG22119      | 3.01               | 2.57E-16 |
| WBGene00088730   |                | CBG27316      | 5.60               | 2.79E-16 |
| WBGene00041839   | Cbr-srh-25     | CBG23489      | 2.83               | 1.67E-15 |
| WBGene00041311   |                | CBG22848      | 2.55               | 2.95E-14 |
| WBGene00088335   |                | CBG26921      | 3.85               | 3.51E-14 |
| WBGene00032537   |                | CBG11421      | 2.57               | 4.48E-14 |
| WBGene00042683   |                | CBG24613      | 2.81               | 5.34E-14 |
| WBGene00041674   | Cbr-zip-10     | CBG23294      | 3.00               | 9.93E-14 |
| WBGene00030420   |                | CBG08668      | 2.90               | 7.46E-13 |
| WBGene00026981   |                | CBG04270      | 4.32               | 1.01E-12 |
| WBGene00030571   |                | CBG08850      | 3.10               | 1.43E-12 |
| WBGene00037926   |                | CBG18524      | 2.55               | 3.20E-12 |
| WBGene00032652   |                | CBG11547      | 3.56               | 4.76E-12 |
| WBGene00088080   |                | CBG26666      | 5.02               | 8.71E-12 |

Supplementary Table 2.4. List of differentially expressed genes upon pathogen infections (Santeuil [JU1264]) identified by edgeR.

| WBGene00028187    |             | CBG05803 | 3.02     | 1.44E-11 |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| WBGene00087805    |             | CBG26391 | 5.98     | 1.74E-11 |
| WBGene00038448    |             | CBG19185 | 1.73     | 1.74E-11 |
| WBGene00037923    |             | CBG18520 | 2.29     | 3.65E-11 |
| WBGene00038447    |             | CBG19184 | 1.83     | 2.10E-10 |
| WBGene00027326    |             | CBG04704 | 3.02     | 2.56E-10 |
| WBGene00088195    |             | CBG26781 | 7.57     | 3.94E-10 |
| WBGene00032269    |             | CBG11083 | 3.29     | 4.05E-10 |
| WBGene00027247    |             | CBG04608 | 2.82     | 6.82E-10 |
| WBGene00042151    |             | CBG23914 | 2.69     | 1.60E-09 |
| WBGene00042618    |             | CBG24526 | 2.17     | 4 17E-09 |
| WBGene00031430    |             | CBG09931 | 7 34     | 7 31E-09 |
| WBGene00031885    |             | CBG10508 | 2 51     | 9 31E-09 |
| WBGene00027234    |             | CBG04592 | 3 23     | 1.15E-08 |
| WBGene00088117    |             | CBG26703 | 3.13     | 1.15E-08 |
| WBGene00025146    |             | CBG01008 | 1.06     | 2.95E-08 |
| WBGene00027140    |             | CBG26162 | 2.82     | 2.95E-08 |
| WBGene00031046    |             | CBG20102 | 2.82     | 5.51E-08 |
| WBGene00031040    |             | CBG094/4 | 2.14     | 1.00E.07 |
| WBGene00031199    |             | CBG09041 | 2.40     | 1.00E-07 |
| WDC an a 00020721 |             | CDC20816 | 2.47     | 1.0/E-0/ |
| WDC an a 00027025 |             | CBG20810 | <u> </u> | 1.09E-07 |
| WBGene0003/933    | Charalas (0 | CBG18333 | <u> </u> | 1.13E-07 |
| WBGene00026027    | Cor-clec-60 | CBG03093 | 1./3     | 1.13E-07 |
| WBGene00028943    |             | CBG00703 | 1.91     | 1.01E-07 |
| WBGene0003/91/    |             | CBG18514 | 2.29     | 1.62E-07 |
| WBGene00026203    | Cbr-tnn-1   | CBG03322 | 1.92     | 1.95E-07 |
| WBGene00031286    | Cbr-nhr-6   | CBG09/61 | 1.99     | 2.42E-07 |
| WBGene00031/18    | <u>C1</u> 4 | CBG10309 | 2.08     | 3.03E-07 |
| WBGene00034684    | Cbr-crn-4   | CBG14049 | 1.66     | 3.66E-07 |
| WBGene00038/8/    |             | CBG19600 | 4.95     | 4./0E-0/ |
| WBGene00031/19    |             | CBG10310 | 1.8/     | 9.69E-07 |
| WBGene00031134    | Cbr-lys-2   | CBG09573 | 2.45     | 1.18E-06 |
| WBGene00033703    |             | CBG12812 | 1.86     | 1.18E-06 |
| WBGene0002/239    |             | CBG04600 | 1.77     | 1.41E-06 |
| WBGene00029282    |             | CBG0/133 | 4.32     | 1.64E-06 |
| WBGene00042153    |             | CBG23916 | 1.71     | 1.90E-06 |
| WBGene00024645    |             | CBG01398 | 1.68     | 2.21E-06 |
| WBGene00037852    |             | CBG18425 | 2.11     | 2.82E-06 |
| WBGene00031720    |             | CBG10311 | 1.88     | 3.03E-06 |
| WBGene00030189    | Cbr-ugt-44  | CBG08389 | 1.77     | 3.26E-06 |
| WBGene00034025    |             | CBG13234 | 1.42     | 3.59E-06 |
| WBGene00038055    |             | CBG18678 | 2.48     | 3.65E-06 |
| WBGene00036431    | -           | CBG16518 | 1.60     | 3.69E-06 |
| WBGene00039962    |             | CBG21098 | -1.27    | 6.34E-06 |
| WBGene00032201    | Cbr-clec-86 | CBG10980 | 1.75     | 6.97E-06 |
| WBGene00031750    |             | CBG10347 | 2.35     | 8.27E-06 |
| WBGene00038716    |             | CBG19512 | 1.89     | 8.27E-06 |
| WBGene00041843    |             | CBG23493 | 1.77     | 8.69E-06 |
| WBGene00027233    |             | CBG04591 | 2.57     | 1.35E-05 |
| WBGene00087737    |             | CBG26323 | 1.80     | 1.36E-05 |
| WBGene00040234    |             | CBG21474 | 1.96     | 2.65E-05 |
| WBGene00038450    |             | CBG19187 | 1.46     | 3.11E-05 |
| WBGene00088490    |             | CBG27076 | 2.33     | 3.21E-05 |

| WBGene00041343    |            | CBG22882 | 2.31  | 3.38E-05        |
|-------------------|------------|----------|-------|-----------------|
| WBGene00032015    |            | CBG10727 | 2.29  | 3.40E-05        |
| WBGene00030434    |            | CBG08684 | 1.69  | 3.79E-05        |
| WBGene00030568    |            | CBG08847 | 2.11  | 4.35E-05        |
| WBGene00032171    | Cbr-sid-5  | CBG10928 | 1.47  | 4.35E-05        |
| WBGene00036824    |            | CBG17057 | 1.62  | 4.81E-05        |
| WBGene00088044    |            | CBG26630 | 4.61  | 4.81E-05        |
| WBGene00038449    |            | CBG19186 | 1.55  | 5.03E-05        |
| WBGene00033498    | Chr-col-56 | CBG12567 | 2.25  | 5.05E-05        |
| WBGene00042110    | 001 001 00 | CBG23863 | 2.08  | 6.01E-05        |
| WBGene00087765    |            | CBG26351 | 1.89  | 6.40E-05        |
| WBGene00024109    |            | CBG00772 | 1.09  | 7 92E-05        |
| WBGene00087767    |            | CBG26353 | 1.59  | 8 11E-05        |
| WBGene00031852    |            | CBG10468 | 2.09  | 9.31E-05        |
| WBGene00031865    |            | CBG10400 | 1.46  | 9.48E-05        |
| WBGene00035702    |            | CBG15433 | 2 73  | $1.06E_{-0.04}$ |
| WBGene00031687    |            | CBG10260 | 1.75  | 1.00E-04        |
| WDGene00031087    |            | CBG10209 | 1.47  | 1.07E-04        |
| WDGene00028822    |            | CBG22028 | 1.09  | 1.51E-04        |
| WBGene00038823    |            | CBG19043 | 2.71  | 2.15E.04        |
| WDGene00033449    | Chr agl 42 | CBG13117 | 2./1  | 2.13E-04        |
| WDC an a 00026507 | Cor-egi-45 | CBG01007 | 1.30  | 2.49E-04        |
| WBGene00026307    |            | CBG03703 | 1.23  | 2.72E-04        |
| WBGene00029346    |            | CBG0/223 | 2.13  | 2.76E-04        |
| WBGene00031666    |            | CBG10235 | 1.23  | 2.76E-04        |
| WBGene00042529    |            | CBG24409 | 2.54  | 2.76E-04        |
| WBGene00040475    |            | CBG21/84 | 1.86  | 3.30E-04        |
| WBGene00042152    |            | CBG23915 | 2.22  | 3.30E-04        |
| WBGene0003056/    |            | CBG08846 | 1.82  | 3.60E-04        |
| WBGene00038/86    |            | CBG19599 | 1.22  | 3.60E-04        |
| WBGene00038268    |            | CBG189/6 | 1.23  | 3.70E-04        |
| WBGene00039/30    |            | CBG20815 | 1.28  | 3.75E-04        |
| WBGene00034/62    |            | CBG14185 | -1.25 | 3.90E-04        |
| WBGene0008/233    |            | CBG25819 | 1.37  | 4.34E-04        |
| WBGene00039801    |            | CBG20896 | 1.53  | 4.49E-04        |
| WBGene00087954    |            | CBG26540 | 1.75  | 4.93E-04        |
| WBGene00030443    | Cbr-ugt-51 | CBG08694 | -1.62 | 4.95E-04        |
| WBGene00041345    |            | CBG22884 | 2.82  | 5.15E-04        |
| WBGene00029294    |            | CBG07148 | 2.05  | 5.32E-04        |
| WBGene00036802    |            | CBG17027 | -1.83 | 5.33E-04        |
| WBGene00040076    |            | CBG21241 | 3.21  | 6.34E-04        |
| WBGene00027285    |            | CBG04653 | 2.72  | 8.16E-04        |
| WBGene00026814    | Cbr-rnt-1  | CBG04068 | 1.27  | 8.76E-04        |
| WBGene00028142    | -          | CBG05751 | 1.29  | 9.67E-04        |
| WBGene00034424    |            | CBG13699 | 1.31  | 9.83E-04        |
| WBGene00036592    |            | CBG16727 | 1.36  | 1.05E-03        |
| WBGene00024012    | Cbr-dod-23 | CBG00648 | 1.89  | 1.06E-03        |
| WBGene00035690    |            | CBG15413 | 1.33  | 1.24E-03        |
| WBGene00089048    |            | CBG27634 | 1.19  | 1.29E-03        |
| WBGene00040031    |            | CBG21186 | -1.19 | 1.38E-03        |
| WBGene00087810    |            | CBG26396 | 1.40  | 1.69E-03        |
| WBGene00024644    |            | CBG01397 | 1.26  | 1.75E-03        |
| WBGene00042393    |            | CBG24231 | 1.13  | 1.90E-03        |
| WBGene00032390    | Cbr-tsp-10 | CBG11232 | -1.65 | 1.97E-03        |

| WBGene00038211    | Cbr-fil-2    | CBG18901  | 1 70  | 2.02E-03 |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00024424    |              | CBG01149  | -1.19 | 2.04E-03 |
| WBGene00031699    |              | CBG10283  | 2.79  | 2.12E-03 |
| WBGene00026980    |              | CBG04269  | 1.38  | 2.28E-03 |
| WBGene00030996    | Chr-zin-5    | CBG09406  | 1.20  | 2.28E-03 |
| WBGene00034760    |              | CBG14183  | -1.56 | 2.20E 03 |
| WBGene00029305    |              | CBG07164  | 2 32  | 2.34E 03 |
| WBGene00031014    | Chr-clec_41  | CBG00/104 | 1.08  | 2.30E-03 |
| WBGene000311133   | Cbr-lys-1    | CBG09432  | 1.00  | 2.30E-03 |
| WDGene00027028    | C01-1y5-1    | CBG09372  | 1.19  | 2.30E-03 |
| WBGene00027938    |              | CBG03496  | 1.09  | 2.39E-03 |
| WDC an a 00042134 |              | CBG23917  | 1.13  | 2.75E-03 |
| WBGene00042337    |              | CBG24449  | 1.2/  | 2.99E-03 |
| WBGene00033962    |              | CBG13153  | 1.14  | 3.11E-03 |
| WBGene00039297    |              | CBG20274  | 3.43  | 3.11E-03 |
| WBGene00034396    | C1 1 10      | CBG13659  | -1.83 | 3.38E-03 |
| WBGene00028442    | Cbr-lys-10   | CBG06112  | -1.19 | 3.39E-03 |
| WBGene00034314    |              | CBG13564  | 1.20  | 3.76E-03 |
| WBGene00027936    |              | CBG05496  | 1.17  | 4.42E-03 |
| WBGene00031840    |              | CBG10453  | -1.22 | 4.51E-03 |
| WBGene00034325    |              | CBG13577  | -2.30 | 4.65E-03 |
| WBGene00089049    |              | CBG27635  | 2.38  | 4.65E-03 |
| WBGene00088644    |              | CBG27230  | 2.07  | 5.33E-03 |
| WBGene00038267    |              | CBG18975  | 1.19  | 5.74E-03 |
| WBGene00032554    |              | CBG11440  | 1.41  | 5.84E-03 |
| WBGene00032734    |              | CBG11640  | 1.74  | 6.09E-03 |
| WBGene00034204    |              | CBG13437  | 1.30  | 6.12E-03 |
| WBGene00027240    |              | CBG04601  | -1.01 | 6.13E-03 |
| WBGene00023702    |              | CBG00290  | 1.03  | 6.45E-03 |
| WBGene00034397    |              | CBG13660  | -1.70 | 6.65E-03 |
| WBGene00040550    |              | CBG21872  | 1.73  | 6.65E-03 |
| WBGene00041518    |              | CBG23101  | 1.38  | 6.65E-03 |
| WBGene00038677    |              | CBG19468  | 0.92  | 7.75E-03 |
| WBGene00034814    |              | CBG14250  | 1.53  | 8.40E-03 |
| WBGene00038302    | Cbr-srh-30   | CBG19015  | -1.59 | 8.63E-03 |
| WBGene00032523    | Cbr-aip-1    | CBG11407  | 1.02  | 8.63E-03 |
| WBGene00023854    | •            | CBG00473  | 0.98  | 8.74E-03 |
| WBGene00027112    | Cbr-fmo-2    | CBG04445  | -2.96 | 8.98E-03 |
| WBGene00088337    |              | CBG26923  | 3.14  | 9.10E-03 |
| WBGene00038715    |              | CBG19511  | 1.35  | 9.16E-03 |
| WBGene00031696    |              | CBG10279  | 1.28  | 9.99E-03 |
| WBGene00089523    |              | CBG28109  | 1.10  | 1.02E-02 |
| WBGene00089232    |              | CBG27818  | -1.15 | 1.03E-02 |
| WBGene00089257    |              | CBG27843  | -1.18 | 1.03E-02 |
| WBGene00026112    |              | CBG03210  | 0.95  | 1.04E-02 |
| WBGene00024899    |              | CBG01704  | -2.81 | 1 07E-02 |
| WBGene00038689    |              | CBG19480  | 1 74  | 1.11E-02 |
| WBGene00035681    |              | CBG15402  | 1 10  | 1.12E-02 |
| WBGene00041721    |              | CBG23351  | _1 13 | 1.45E-02 |
| WBGene00025479    |              | CBG02420  | 1.15  | 1.13E 02 |
| WBGene00029304    |              | CBG07163  | 1.20  | 1.10E 02 |
| WBGene00029304    |              | CBG05802  | 0.08  | 1.53E 02 |
| WBGene00034719    | Chr-clec-265 | CBG14118  | 0.98  | 1.50E 02 |
| WBGene00036484    | Cbr-odd-1    | CBG16590  | 1 96  | 1.58E-02 |
|                   | Cor Ouu-1    |           | 1.70  | 1.201-02 |

| WBGene00033785 |              | CBG12921 | -0.90 | 1.61E-02 |
|----------------|--------------|----------|-------|----------|
| WBGene00031068 |              | CBG09500 | -0.90 | 1.69E-02 |
| WBGene00033160 |              | CBG12168 | 1.54  | 1.75E-02 |
| WBGene00027937 |              | CBG05497 | 0.90  | 1.77E-02 |
| WBGene00038243 | Cbr-lec-10   | CBG18946 | 0.97  | 1.77E-02 |
| WBGene00031839 |              | CBG10452 | -1.27 | 1.79E-02 |
| WBGene00032855 |              | CBG11786 | 0.88  | 1.81E-02 |
| WBGene00031139 |              | CBG09578 | 0.86  | 2.00E-02 |
| WBGene00027246 |              | CBG04607 | 2.60  | 2.01E-02 |
| WBGene00031006 |              | CBG09423 | -1.20 | 2.11E-02 |
| WBGene00032190 |              | CBG10961 | 1.49  | 2.19E-02 |
| WBGene00024847 | Cbr-trpl-5   | CBG01638 | 1.80  | 2.31E-02 |
| WBGene00042446 | Cbr-srv-36   | CBG24302 | 1.42  | 2.43E-02 |
| WBGene00042842 |              | CBG24810 | 1.81  | 2.43E-02 |
| WBGene00042155 |              | CBG23918 | 0.81  | 2.58E-02 |
| WBGene00042510 |              | CBG24384 | 1.27  | 2.58E-02 |
| WBGene00028840 |              | CBG06590 | 1.40  | 2.62E-02 |
| WBGene00038518 |              | CBG19264 | -0.85 | 2.62E-02 |
| WBGene00026258 | Cbr-ech-9    | CBG03388 | 1.40  | 2.65E-02 |
| WBGene00032570 |              | CBG11458 | -0.90 | 2.77E-02 |
| WBGene00031158 | Cbr-ugt-33   | CBG09597 | -0.93 | 2.84E-02 |
| WBGene00042997 |              | CBG25024 | 0.99  | 2.88E-02 |
| WBGene00024846 | Cbr-trpl-2   | CBG01637 | 1.10  | 2.94E-02 |
| WBGene00023858 |              | CBG00478 | 1.06  | 3.12E-02 |
| WBGene00024530 | Cbr-cyp-34A4 | CBG01268 | -1.59 | 3.18E-02 |
| WBGene00036233 |              | CBG16219 | -1.23 | 3.18E-02 |
| WBGene00035992 | Cbr-cyp-37B1 | CBG15879 | -2.38 | 3.21E-02 |
| WBGene00042579 |              | CBG24479 | 1.40  | 3.26E-02 |
| WBGene00028081 | Cbr-ddo-1    | CBG05678 | -0.93 | 3.29E-02 |
| WBGene00034022 |              | CBG13231 | 1.95  | 3.29E-02 |
| WBGene00037430 |              | CBG17920 | 1.26  | 3.39E-02 |
| WBGene00086739 |              | CBG25325 | 1.38  | 3.51E-02 |
| WBGene00028101 |              | CBG05701 | 1.09  | 3.51E-02 |
| WBGene00037984 | Cbr-acs-2    | CBG18597 | -1.19 | 3.55E-02 |
| WBGene00036291 |              | CBG16316 | -0.93 | 3.76E-02 |
| WBGene00030656 |              | CBG08978 | 0.87  | 4.07E-02 |
| WBGene00040381 | Cbr-him-6    | CBG21676 | 1.91  | 4.07E-02 |
| WBGene00025722 | Cbr-chil-11  | CBG02717 | 1.49  | 4.11E-02 |
| WBGene00039441 |              | CBG20465 | -0.77 | 4.11E-02 |
| WBGene00040925 |              | CBG22335 | 1.34  | 4.25E-02 |
| WBGene00038821 |              | CBG19641 | 1.44  | 4.29E-02 |
| WBGene00041481 |              | CBG23055 | 0.91  | 4.36E-02 |
| WBGene00041829 |              | CBG23478 | -1.59 | 4.36E-02 |
| WBGene00026151 |              | CBG03259 | 1.26  | 4.51E-02 |
| WBGene00024292 |              | CBG00992 | 3.14  | 4.61E-02 |
| WBGene00042363 |              | CBG24195 | 1.09  | 4.63E-02 |
| WBGene00035196 | Cbr-ifta-1   | CBG14804 | 1.03  | 4.71E-02 |
| WBGene00034515 |              | CBG13818 | -1.13 | 4.71E-02 |
| WBGene00032104 | Cbr-ilys-5   | CBG10836 | -0.87 | 4.96E-02 |

Supplementary Table 2.5 Summary of Orsay virus DEGs in *C. elegans* that have *C. briggsae* orthologs DEGs by Santeuil virus infection.

| C. elegans | С.       | Sequen        | Gene  | Orsay [ <i>rde-1</i> ] | Orsay [N2] | Santeuil      | N. parisii [N2] |
|------------|----------|---------------|-------|------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| WBG        | briggsae | ce            | Nam   | log2 fold              | log2 fold  | [JU1264] log2 | log2 fold       |
| name       | ortholog | Name          | e     | change                 | change     | fold change   | change          |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | Y75B8         | zip-1 | 1.35                   | U          | 1.37          | 0.83            |
| 0006986    | 00087233 | A.35          | r -   |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | B0024         |       | 5 43                   |            | 0.86          |                 |
| 0007097    | 00031139 | 4             |       | 5115                   |            | 0.00          |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | B0284         |       | 6.27                   | 3.82       | 7.86          | 5.08            |
| 0007132    | 00028845 | 2             |       | 0.27                   | 5.02       | 7.00          | 5.00            |
| WRGene0    | WBGene   | 2<br>D0284    |       | 8.01                   | 8 21       | 7.86          | 0.81            |
| 0007134    | 00028845 | D0204.        |       | 0.91                   | 0.51       | 7.00          | 9.01            |
| WDC0       | WDC      | H             | -1    | 2.72                   |            | 1.09          |                 |
| WBGene0    | W DGene  | Б0303.<br>С   | 41    | 2.75                   |            | 1.08          |                 |
| 000/135    | 00051014 | 0<br>D0457    | 41    | 1.04                   |            | 0.05          |                 |
| wBGene0    | wBGene   | B0457.        |       | 1.94                   |            | 0.95          |                 |
| 000/180    | 00026112 | 0             |       | 2.02                   | 1.50       | 1.05          | 1.50            |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C04F1         |       | 2.83                   | 1.56       | 1.25          | 1.58            |
| 000/29/    | 00026507 | 2.1           |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C17H1.        |       | 7.88                   | 5.86       | 3.86          | 7.59            |
| 0007656    | 00028731 | 3             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C17H1.        |       | 9.95                   | 5.53       | 7.86          | 7.09            |
| 0007657    | 00028845 | 4             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C17H1.        |       | 9.56                   | 6.72       | 7.86          | 7.94            |
| 0007659    | 00028845 | 6             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C17H1.        |       | 6.51                   | 4.09       | 7.86          | 5.09            |
| 0007660    | 00028845 | 7             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C34D1.        | zip-5 | 2.95                   |            | 1.20          |                 |
| 0007932    | 00030996 | 5             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C54D1         | dct-3 | 6.03                   | 4.14       | 5.61          | 6.11            |
| 0008301    | 00041841 | 0.7           |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | C54D1         |       | 5.53                   | 3.61       | 1.77          | 5.78            |
| 0008302    | 00041843 | 0.8           |       |                        |            |               | • • • •         |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | F15B9.        |       | 3.25                   |            | 2.14          | 1.97            |
| 0008850    | 00031046 | 6             |       | 0.20                   |            | 2             | 1.57            |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | F15H1         |       | 7 18                   | 3 94       | 4 46          | 7 20            |
| 0008872    | 00031174 | 0.5           |       | 7.10                   | 5.91       | 1.10          | 7.20            |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | E22G1         |       | 8 35                   | 6.18       | 3.86          | 6.82            |
| 0000061    | 00028731 | 21            |       | 0.55                   | 0.10       | 5.00          | 0.82            |
| WRGene0    | WBGene   | 2.1<br>E40E12 | dad   | 5.46                   | 2.67       | 1.80          | 3 70            |
| 0000808    | 00024012 | 1749E12       | 22    | 5.40                   | 2.07       | 1.09          | 5.70            |
| 0009898    | 00024012 | .2            | 23    | 2.51                   |            | 2.14          | 1.50            |
|            |          | ГЈЗПД.<br>1   |       | 2.31                   |            | 5.14          | 4.38            |
| 0010004    | 00088337 |               |       | 7.50                   |            | 2.14          |                 |
| WBGene0    | wBGene   | KIUHI         |       | 7.52                   |            | 3.14          |                 |
| 0010764    | 00024292 | 0.9           |       | 1.06                   |            | 1.77          |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | R02D5.        |       | 1.86                   |            | 1.//          |                 |
| 0010977    | 00027239 | 3             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | T24B8.        |       | 3.18                   |            | 1.26          | 2.54            |
| 0011979    | 00026151 | 5             | ļ     |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | T27E7.        |       | 9.80                   | 6.73       | 7.17          | 8.91            |
| 0012091    | 00041842 | 6             |       |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | T27F2.        | zip-  | 4.33                   |            | 3.00          |                 |
| 0012101    | 00041674 | 4             | 10    |                        |            |               |                 |
| WBGene0    | WBGene   | Y2H9A         |       | 2.40                   | 1.20       | 1.91          | 2.18            |
| 0012381    | 00028943 | .4            |       |                        |            |               |                 |

| WBGene0 | WBGene             | Y6E2A         |       | 3.81   | 2.18 | 3.49  | 3.66  |
|---------|--------------------|---------------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| 0012399 | 00032650           | .5            | 1 .   | 1.40   |      | 0.00  |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | Y51A2         | hmit- | -1.42  |      | -0.90 |       |
| 0013073 | 00033785           | D.4           | 1.1   | 7.01   | 2.06 | 5.01  | 4.47  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | Y5/GI         |       | /.01   | 2.96 | 5.91  | 4.47  |
| 0013294 | 00031866           | 1B.1<br>D0507 |       | 5.07   | 2.74 | 2.14  | 4.60  |
| wBGeneu | w BGene            | B0507.        |       | 5.07   | 2.74 | 3.14  | 4.60  |
| WPGana0 | WPGana             | 0<br>D0507    |       | 4 72   | 2 22 | 7 17  | 5 21  |
| 0015224 | 00037033           | Б0307.<br>7   |       | 4.72   | 5.22 | /.1/  | 5.21  |
| WBGene0 | WBGana             | /<br>B0507    |       | 0.07   | 6.45 | 0.06  | 7 72  |
| 0015225 | 0003703/           | B0307.        |       | 9.07   | 0.45 | 9.00  | 1.12  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | 0<br>B0507    |       | 5 38   |      | 8 33  | 2 57  |
| 0015226 | 00037935           | 9<br>0        |       | 5.50   |      | 0.55  | 2.57  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | P0507         |       | 8.08   | 5.80 | 4 90  | 7 38  |
| 0015227 | 00037931           | 10            |       | 0.00   | 5.00 | 1.90  | 7.50  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | C06E4         |       | 4 05   |      | 1 40  | 2 30  |
| 0015537 | 00087767           | 8             |       |        |      |       | 2.0 0 |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | C31B8.        |       | 5.24   | 3.11 | 3.86  | 3.52  |
| 0016281 | 00028731           | 4             |       | • -= - |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | C49G7.        | irg-2 | 2.89   |      | 1.68  |       |
| 0016783 | 00024645           | 5             | U     |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | C49G7.        |       | 2.69   |      | 1.68  |       |
| 0016788 | 00024645           | 10            |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | F14B8.        | sid-5 | 1.53   |      | 1.47  |       |
| 0017445 | 00032171           | 2             |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | F14F9.        |       |        | 1.98 | 1.69  |       |
| 0017466 | 00030434           | 3             |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | F14F9.        |       | 2.08   |      | 1.69  |       |
| 0017467 | 00030434           | 4             |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | F42C5.        |       | 9.51   | 6.49 | 4.72  | 7.75  |
| 0018345 | 00028205           | 3             |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | F49F1.        | drd-  | 3.25   |      | 2.69  |       |
| 0018643 | 00042151           | 1             | 50    |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | K09D9         |       | 2.49   |      | 1.26  |       |
| 0019564 | 00024644           | .1            |       |        |      |       |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | T05A8.        |       | 9.66   | 3.70 | 6.34  | 5.50  |
| 0020227 | 00026106           | l             |       |        |      | 1.00  |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | T24C4.        |       | 2.72   |      | 1.09  |       |
| 0020760 | 00042363           | 4             |       | 2.01   | 1.17 | 6.2.1 | 2.02  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | 124EI         |       | 3.01   | 1.17 | 6.34  | 2.03  |
| 0020774 | 00026106           | 2.3           |       | 2 20   |      | ( 24  |       |
| wBGeneu | wBGene             | 14/G/<br>D2   |       | 2.39   |      | 6.34  |       |
| WPGana0 | 00020100<br>WPGana | D.2<br>V58A7  |       | 1.69   |      | 1.60  |       |
| 0021077 | 00030434           | 1 JOA /       |       | 1.00   |      | 1.09  |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGana             | A.3<br>V58A7  |       | 2.80   |      | 1.60  |       |
| 0021078 | 00030434           | 1 JOA /       |       | 2.80   |      | 1.09  |       |
| WRGenel | WBGene             | V5847         |       | 4 68   |      | 2 00  |       |
| 0021979 | 00030420           | A 5           |       | т.00   |      | 2.90  |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | ZC196         |       | 6.20   | 3 00 | 2 55  | 3 47  |
| 0022547 | 00037926           | 3             |       | 0.20   | 5.00 | 2.55  | 5.47  |
| WBGene0 | WBGene             | ZK177.        |       |        | 0.87 | 1.26  |       |
| 0022673 | 00025479           | 8             |       |        | ,    |       |       |

| WBGene0 | WBGene   | F15H1  | 9.07  | 4.87 | 4.46 | 8.76  |
|---------|----------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 0044013 | 00031174 | 0.9    |       |      |      |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene   | F15H1  | 11.30 | 8.09 | 4.46 | 10.85 |
| 0044014 | 00031174 | 0.10   |       |      |      |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene   | F56A6. | 9.10  |      | 5.91 | 6.80  |
| 0044427 | 00086653 | 5      |       |      |      |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene   | C54D1  | 4.42  | 2.37 | 5.47 | 4.45  |
| 0044787 | 00041840 | 0.12   |       |      |      |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene   | T07A5. | 5.07  |      | 2.81 | 3.03  |
| 0045475 | 00042683 | 7      |       |      |      |       |
| WBGene0 | WBGene   | C54D1  | 5.88  | 3.92 | 5.47 | 6.20  |
| 0138721 | 00041840 | 0.14   |       |      |      |       |
## <u>Chapter 3: Characterization of Orsay virus</u> <u>infection in *C. elegans*</u>

## Abstract

*C. elegans* is an excellent model organism with a variety of genetic tools available to investigate host-pathogen interactions. With the recent discovery of Orsay virus, the first virus that naturally infects *C. elegans*, we are now able to examine how Orsay virus interacts with the host. I have found that when Orsay virus infected the reference strain N2, there were high variations among the replications from the same experiment. This result was consistent with both animals grown on solid medium or in a liquid medium. In contrast, the hyper-permissive strain *rde-1* with compromised RNA interference (RNAi) pathway had less variation and were significantly higher in viral RNA than that of N2.

An important genetic tool for *C. elegans* is the targeted silencing of mRNA with RNAi by feeding the worms homologous double-stranded RNA of that gene. I have discovered that the feeding RNAi may compete with antiviral RNAi as targeting GFP with RNAi in a GFP-expressing strain had increased amount of Orsay virus RNA. With these better understanding of the Orsay virus infection characteristics in *C. elegans*, we can now determine the optimal experimental conditions based on the specific hypotheses we want to test.

## Introduction

Orsay virus, the first virus that can naturally infect *C. elegans* was recently described [1]. Orsay virus is a non-enveloped virus that has a positive sense bipartite RNA genome, and it is most closely related to *Nodaviridae*. With this discovery, we can now interrogate the *C. elegans* – Orsay virus model system to understand the host-virus interactions better. There are currently two known cellular pathways utilized by *C. elegans* to antagonize Orsay virus replication. One host pathway is the antiviral RNA interference (RNAi) that directly restricts Orsay virus replication [1,2]. The other host pathway is the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway where the Skp1 -Cull- F-box protein (SCF) ligase is essential for restricting Orsay virus [3]. However, many of the host factors that are involved in other stages of the virus lifecycle such as entry, translation of viral protein, assembly of virus particles and release/egress of the virus remain unknown in *C. elegans*.

Orsay virus infection in *C. elegans* reference strain N2 neither reduces the lifespan of the host nor causes any obvious physiological change [1]. The virus hyper-permissive strains where the RNAi function was compromised, also did not have shortened lifespan, but disturbance of the worm intestinal cells and increased Orsay virus RNA were observed [1,2,4]. The limited physiological change in the N2 strain and no lethality by the Orsay virus infection means that the measurement of Orsay virus replication will largely depend on molecular tools. Also, the ability to measure the amount of virus replication for each stage of the virus lifecycle can help dissect the role of a specific host factor. To that end, the Wang lab had developed assays to measure Orsay virus RNA with real-time quantitative reverse transcription PCR (qRT-PCR) [1], Orsay virus proteins with immunofluorescence assay [5], and Orsay virus titer with an end point dilution assay [6].

64

The model organism *C. elegans* has many useful genetic tools to facilitate research in the model organism. Some of the tools included a large collection of knockout animals [7], the ability to knockdown genes by feeding worms with bacteria that expressed dsRNA of the gene of interest [8], and CRISPR/Cas9 system to knockout individual genes [9]. However, before we can utilize the full suite of genetic tools available to investigate the interaction between *C. elegans* and Orsay virus, it is essential to characterize the infection process better and determine the limitation of the developed assays. It is of particular importance to understand how the controls behave to determine the optimal infection conditions and interpret the experimental results properly. Here, I present a systematic approach to characterize Orsay virus infection in *C. elegans* with the reference N2 strain and RNAi feeding.

## Results

#### Virus replication is variable in N2 strain on NGM plates

N2 reference strain is the foundation of most of the genetic tools developed for C. elegans. To better understand the amount of Orsay virus that is replicating in the C. elegans hosts, we infected the worms at two multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 10 and 0.1 and different length of infection time; two and three days. In addition to the N2 reference strain, I used *rde-1*, an RNAi-deficient strain that is hyper-permissive for Orsay virus infection as a positive control to determine the upper limits of virus replication and an input control to determine how much virus were introduced from the initial virus dose. I first infected both strains with a relatively high MOI of 10 for two days. The total RNA of these infected worms and the input controls were extracted, and the Orsay virus RNA were measured by qRT-PCR. The N2 infected worms have over 2-log higher geometric mean of Orsay RNA compared to input, indicating successful infection, and the hyper-permissive strain rde-1 have approximately 5-log higher geometric mean of Orsay RNA (Figure 3.1). This observation was consistent with our expectation that the RNAi-deficient strain would have higher Orsay virus replication. One interesting result was the high variation between replications in N2 as the range between the maximum value to the minimum value for Orsay RNA in the N2 strain span approximately 3-log (Figure 3.1). The next condition tested was at a lower MOI of 0.1 and the same 2-day infection time. The amount of input virus measured was lower which is consistent with the lower amount of input virus (Figure 3.1). Orsay RNA in N2 strain was 2-log higher compared to input indicating that infection of Orsay virus was successful. However, the variation of Orsay RNA among N2 replicates was now larger as the range of Orsay RNA in N2 now spans almost 7-log. Some of the samples had a lower Orsay RNA that were comparable to the input suggesting that Orsay virus infection was

not successful in these samples. In contrast, the *rde-1* mutant was approximately 6-log higher in Orsay RNA than input and had a low variation. The last condition tested was at an MOI of 10 and 3-day infection. The N2 strain had comparable geometric means between 2-day and 3-day infection, and the 3-day infection time did not reduce the variation between replications. The *rde-1* mutant had approximately 6-log higher Orsay RNA than input and a low variation, overall comparable to 2-day infection. The lack of difference between 2-day and 3-day infection at MOI of 10 suggest that we may have observed the peak viral replication capacity of Orsay virus in both N2 and *rde-1*.



**Figure 3.1: Orsay virus replication in N2 and** *rde-1* **on solid medium/NGM plate.** 500 N2 or *rde-1* worms were infected by Orsay virus (MOI 10 or 0.1) for 2 or 3 days. The amount of Orsay virus replication was measured by qRT-PCR and normalized to *cdc-42*. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown.

#### Liquid infection did not reduce variation of infection in N2 strain

The high variation of Orsay virus infection in N2 on NGM plates was less than ideal. To make N2 a more reliable control with reduced variations, I investigated if an alternative culturing condition, liquid culture, could be a better option. The liquid culture had a potential advantage over solid medium in that the liquid culturing condition was more homogenous. This advantage can potentially enable more consistent infections. I tested a stable liquid infection condition where the input virus was incubated with worms for the entire duration of the infection. For this condition, N2 and rde-1 worms were cultured in liquid culture infected with Orsay virus at MOI of 50, 5, and 0.5 for three days. For the MOI 50 and 5 conditions, infection was successful as both N2 and rde-1 had increased Orsay RNA compared to input (Figure 3.2). However, the lowest MOI condition of 0.5 had limited increase of Orsay RNA as the geometric means did not change in both N2 and *rde-1* worms when compared to input (Figure 3.2). Some samples in the MOI 0.5 condition were 2-log higher than the input, however, most of the replicates did not. This data suggests that MOI 0.5 is likely too low to consistently achieve infection in liquid culture. For the MOI 50 condition, N2 increased less than 1-fold compared to input and rde-1 increased less than 2-log. These data suggest that the input virus might mask the real virus replication in infected worms (Figure 3.2). For the MOI 5 condition, the N2 median Orsay virus increased by more than 1-log where rde-1 increased by more than 2-log (Figure 2.2B). However, the variation in N2 is high and spanned over 2-log, and multiple samples have Orsay RNA amount close to either the input or infected rde-1. These data suggest liquid culture infection did not reduce the variation of Orsay virus replication in N2 observed in solid medium culture.

68



**Figure 3.2: Orsay virus replication in N2 and** *rde-1* **in a liquid medium.** 100 N2 or *rde-1* worms were infected by Orsay virus (MOI 50, 5, or 0.5) for 3 days in liquid culture. The amount of Orsay virus replication was measured by qRT-PCR. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown.

#### The process of feeding RNAi may compete with antiviral RNAi

Orsay virus replication is strongly influenced by the antiviral RNAi pathway [1], and both the antiviral RNAi pathway and exo-RNAi pathway have shared components [10]. It is, therefore, possible that both processes might compete and results in reduced RNAi efficiency in one or the other. To test this hypothesis, we used a previously described transcriptional GFP reporter strain that was induced by Orsay virus infection [3]. This strain carried an integrated transgene comprised of the promoter of *C17H1.6*, a gene strongly induced by Orsay infection, fused to GFP. The GFP expressed in the reporter worms provided a transcript target for feeding RNAi that was not related to the host-virus interaction. This GFP RNAi control would allow the activity of exo-RNAi to occur in the GFP-expressing worms. The amount of Orsay virus RNA in this control can help determine if the exo-RNAi influenced the replication of Orsay virus. In addition to the GFP RNAi, two addition controls were used. The first bacteria clone was an empty vector control that expresses a short dsRNA (~180bp) that does not have sequence homology to worm genome as a control for the bacteria and plasmid. The second target is *rde-1*, which is a member of both exo-RNAi and antiviral RNAi. Targeting of rde-1 would serve as a control for reduced RNAi capacity. Synchronized worms were fed RNAi clones expressing dsRNA of the controls for two days and infected at an MOI of 10 or 0.1 for another two days. When RNAi knocked down worms were infected with Orsay virus at MOI of 10; the rde-1 targeted samples had approximately 1-log more Orsay virus RNA compared to empty vector (Figure 3.3) and statistically different. This observation suggests that the rde-1 RNAi was successful although the degree of difference was not as large when compared to knockout mutants (Figure 3.1). For the GFP RNAi worms, the observed Orsay virus RNA were statistically higher than empty vector and statistically lower than rde-1 (Figure 3.3). This suggested that the GFP RNAi did compete with antiviral RNA causing the Orsay virus replication to increase. When the worms were infected at a lower MOI of 0.1, the overall amount of Orsay virus RNA compared to MOI 10 were lower in all three controls, and the difference between *rde-1* and empty vector is larger at approximately 3-log (Figure 3.3). However, the variation between replications in the same control also increased from within 2-log for MOI 10 to more than 4-log for MOI 0.1. The GFP target control at this condition was the most varied at more than 5-log. All these data suggested that feeding RNAi to host genes may change the overall Orsay RNA replication even if it is not antiviral-related.

70



**Figure 3.3: RNAi feeding of non-antiviral gene resulted in increased virus replication at MOI of 10.** 500 synchronized N2/*jyIs*8 were fed with induced bacterial clone expressing dsRNA of the targeted genes for 2 days. Worms were then infected with Orsay virus at MOI of 10 or 0.1 for 2 days. The amount of Orsay virus replication was measured by qRT-PCR. The bar represents the geometric mean of the measured values. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Benjamini–Hochberg procedure for all pairwise comparison for each MOI. \*P<0.05, \*\*\*P<0.001, n.s. - not significant.

## **Discussion and Conclusion**

Characterizing how Orsay virus replicates in *C. elegans* is an important precursor to studying host-virus interactions. It will help us better understand the biology of Orsay virus and allow us to determine the suitable conditions to assay the effect of host genes to virus infections. One interesting finding was that the laboratory reference strain N2 was highly variable, especially at the relatively low MOI conditions (MOI < 1). This result contrasts with the low variation in the hyper-permissive strain *rde-1*. In the N2 strain, 2-day or 3-day infection with MOI 10 did not have a significant difference as the median is similar between the two and both have more than 3-log variation between the replicates. The similar amount of Orsay virus RNA between the 2-day and 3-day infection suggest that it may reach the peak capacity of infection for N2 at this stage. The high variation in N2 may indeed indicate that the host-virus interaction relies on some stochastic process that is yet to be defined.

One possible approach to minimize variation changes the infection environment from solid medium to liquid medium. The homogeneous environment of liquid infection could potentially reduce variation. However, we found that the liquid culture infection did not reduce variation in the similar MOI. At the MOI 50 condition, we did found that the variation was reduced, but that was most likely because the input virus has provided a high baseline of Orsay virus RNA and masked the potential variations in N2.

RNAi feeding to knock down host gene transcript from external dsRNA (exo-RNAi) is an important genetic tool for the model organism *C. elegans*. Knocking down host genes with RNAi is efficient, however, can have variable efficiency depending on the specific target. Another limitation is the reduced efficiency when targeting multiple genes for knockdown with RNAi [11]. While the precise reason is not entirely determined, a recent study suggests that

72

multiple RNAi pathways compete for finite shared components [12]. We found that feeding GFP RNAi alone has increased Orsay virus RNA when compared to empty vector control. Therefore, caution is required when interpreting results of Orsay virus replication from RNAi knockdown experiments. Also, the GFP is a better control for future RNAi experiments as it controlled the effect of exo-RNAi. Additionally, low MOI conditions were not advised as the potential competition between host gene RNAi and anti-viral RNAi produced highly variable results. However, if any of the genes have a significant phenotype, the RNAi should be able to reveal strong candidate host genes that interact with Orsay virus replication.

Together, these results have better defined the characteristics of Orsay virus replication in *C. elegans*. These finding will also help guide the optimal selection of infection conditions to efficiently screen for genes that may have a role in the host-virus interactions.

## **Materials and Methods**

#### <u>Strains</u>

*C. elegans* strains N2, and *rde-1* (WM27) along with *C. briggsae* strain AF16 were obtained from the *Caenorhabditis* Genetics Center (CGC). The GFP reporter strain ERT54 *jyIs*8 [*pC17H1.6::GFP; pmyo-2::mCherry*] was kindly provided by Emily Troemel [3].

#### **Infectious virus filtrate preparation**

Orsay virus and Santeuil virus were propagated as previously described in Chapter 1.

#### Worm infection on solid medium

Uninfected *C. elegans* (N2 and *rde-1*) and uninfected *C. briggsae* (AF16) were synchronized by standard bleach treatment. 500 embryos were seeded per well into 6-well NGM plates containing 20-30  $\mu$ l of OP50 food and maintained at 20°C. 16 hours after bleaching; worms were inoculated by adding 20  $\mu$ l of Orsay virus of starting at 2.5 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml for an MOI of ~10 directly over the bacterial lawn. Lower MOI infection conditions were obtained by additional 10-fold dilution of the starting Orsay virus stock. After two days or three days post-infection, animals were rinsed off from the wells with 1 ml M9 buffer, the supernatant was removed after centrifugation, and 350 ul Trizol were added to the samples.

#### Worm infection in liquid medium

Uninfected *C. elegans* (N2 and *rde-1*) were synchronized by standard bleach treatment and arrested at the L1 stage. 100 worms in 20  $\mu$ l S-media were added to each well on a 96-well plate along with 10  $\mu$ l of 50x concentrated OP50 and 20 ul of Orsay virus of starting at 2.5 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml for an MOI of 50. Lower MOI infection conditions were obtained by additional 10-fold dilution of the starting Orsay virus stock. After 2 or 3 day post infection, all contents in the well were collected into 350  $\mu$ l Trizol.

#### RNAi feeding knockdown infection on solid medium

RNAi feeding was used for gene knockdown as described [8]. E. coli strain HT115 carrying double strand RNA expression cassettes for genes of interest were induced using established conditions and were then seeded into 6-well NGM plates. Empty vector, *rde-1* RNAi clones were from the Ahringer RNAi library [13]. 500 arrested GFP reporter animals were seeded into each well of a 6-well plate. After two days of RNAi feeding, Orsay virus was added to the plates as described with solid medium infection. After 2-day infection, the infected *C*. *elegans* animals were collected as described with solid medium infection.

#### Measuring Orsay virus RNA by real-time quantitative one-step RT-PCR (qRT-PCR

Infected worm samples in Trizol were vortexed for 10 minutes at room temperature and centrifuged at 15,000g for 5 minutes. The Trizol supernatants were extracted with Direct-zol RNA miniprep kit (Zymo) and were eluted into 60  $\mu$ l water. The extracted samples were diluted 1:100 and 5  $\mu$ l of the diluted RNA were used for one-step real-time RT-PCR (TaqMan® Fast Virus 1-Step Master Mix, Thermo-fisher) on a ViiA7 real-time PCR system (Applied Biosystem) following the manufacturer's protocol. The copy number for each sample was calculated from a standard curve and was normalized to an internal control *cdc-42* gene.

## References

- [1] M.-A. Félix, A. Ashe, J. Piffaretti, G. Wu, I. Nuez, T. Bélicard, Y. Jiang, G. Zhao, C.J. Franz, L.D. Goldstein, M. Sanroman, E. a Miska, D. Wang, Natural and experimental infection of *Caenorhabditis* nematodes by novel viruses related to nodaviruses., PLoS Biol. 9 (2011) e1000586. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1000586.
- [2] P. Sarkies, A. Ashe, J. Le Pen, M. a. McKie, E. a. Miska, Competition between virusderived and endogenous small RNAs regulates gene expression in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1258–1270. doi:10.1101/gr.153296.112.
- [3] M.A. Bakowski, C.A. Desjardins, M.G. Smelkinson, T.A. Dunbar, I.F. Lopez-Moyado, S.A. Rifkin, C.A. Cuomo, E.R. Troemel, Ubiquitin-mediated response to microsporidia and virus infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS Pathog. 10 (2014) e1004200. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004200.
- [4] A. Ashe, T. Bélicard, J. Le Pen, P. Sarkies, L. Frézal, N.J. Lehrbach, M.A. Félix, E. a. Miska, A deletion polymorphism in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* RIG-I homolog disables viral RNA dicing and antiviral immunity, Elife. 2013 (2013) 1–21. doi:10.7554/eLife.00994.001.
- [5] C.J. Franz, H. Renshaw, L. Frezal, Y. Jiang, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Orsay, Santeuil and Le Blanc viruses primarily infect intestinal cells in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes., Virology. 448 (2014) 255–64. doi:10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.024.
- [6] K. Chen, C.J. Franz, H. Jiang, Y. Jiang, D. Wang, An evolutionarily conserved transcriptional response to viral infection in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes, BMC Genomics. 18 (2017) 303. doi:10.1186/s12864-017-3689-3.
- [7] O. Thompson, M. Edgley, P. Strasbourger, S. Flibotte, B. Ewing, R. Adair, V. Au, I. Chaudhry, L. Fernando, H. Hutter, A. Kieffer, J. Lau, N. Lee, A. Miller, G. Raymant, B. Shen, J. Shendure, J. Taylor, E.H. Turner, L.W. Hillier, D.G. Moerman, R.H. Waterston, The million mutation project: A new approach to genetics in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1749–62. doi:10.1101/gr.157651.113.
- [8] J. Ahringer, Reverse genetics, WormBook. (2006). doi:10.1895/wormbook.1.47.1.
- [9] A.E. Friedland, Y.B. Tzur, K.M. Esvelt, M.P. Colaiácovo, G.M. Church, J. a Calarco, Heritable genome editing in *C. elegans* via a CRISPR-Cas9 system., Nat. Methods. 10 (2013) 741–3. doi:10.1038/nmeth.2532.
- [10] P. Sarkies, E.A. Miska, RNAi pathways in the recognition of foreign RNA: antiviral responses and host–parasite interactions in nematodes, Biochem. Soc. Trans. 41 (2013).
- P. Gönczy, A.A. Hyman, C. Echeverri, K. Oegema, A. Coulson, S.J.M. Jones, R.R. Copley, J. Duperon, J. Oegema, M. Brehm, E. Cassin, E. Hannak, M. Kirkham, S. Pichler, K. Flohrs, A. Goessen, S. Leidel, A.-M. Alleaume, C. Martin, N. Özlü, P. Bork, Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* usingRNAi of genes on chromosome III, Nature. 408 (2000) 331–336. doi:10.1038/35042526.
- [12] J.J. Zhuang, C.P. Hunter, The Influence of Competition Among *C. elegans* Small RNA Pathways on Development., Genes (Basel). 3 (2012) 671. doi:10.3390/genes3040671.
- [13] R.S. Kamath, A.G. Fraser, Y. Dong, G. Poulin, R. Durbin, M. Gotta, A. Kanapin, N. Le Bot, S. Moreno, M. Sohrmann, D.P. Welchman, P. Zipperlen, J. Ahringer, Systematic functional analysis of the *Caenorhabditis* elegans genome using RNAi, Nature. 421 (2003) 231–237. doi:10.1038/nature01278.

# <u>Chapter 4: Systematic screening of genes that</u> <u>impacted Orsay virus replication from the</u> <u>evolutionarily conserved virus response genes</u>

### Abstract

*C. elegans* is an excellent model organism to investigate the host-virus interaction with the recent discovery of its naturally infecting Orsay virus. To determine if the 58 evolutionarily conserved differentially expressed genes (DEGs) from Chapter 2 impacted Orsay virus replication either positively or negatively, I perturbed the expression these candidate genes with overexpression, RNAi knockdown, readily available knockout mutants, and new knockout mutants generated by CRISPR/Cas9. After measuring the amount of Orsay virus replication phenotype by quantitative real-time PCR and end-point dilutions assays, I have found 1) Overexpression of some viral DEGs may have a protective effect in Orsay virus infection. 2) RNAi knockdown of all these 58 DEGs did not identify any of these genes as functional in host-virus interaction. 3) *T27E7.6*, a gene in the *C17H1* gene family may play an antiviral role. 4) *zip-10*, a nematode bZIP transcription factor, may be a proviral gene that facilitates Orsay virus infection. Both *T27E7.6* and *zip-10* were not known to be associated with virus replication, suggesting novel host-virus interactions may have been identified.

## Introduction

With the recent discovery of its naturally infecting Orsay virus, *C. elegans* has became an excellent model organism to investigate the host-virus interactions [1]. Orsay virus is a nonenveloped virus that has a positive sense bipartite RNA genome, and it is most closely related to *Nodaviridae*. With this discovery, we can now interrogate the *C. elegans* – Orsay virus model system to better understand the host-virus interactions. There are currently two known cellular pathways utilized by *C. elegans* to antagonize Orsay virus replication. One host pathway is the antiviral RNA interference (RNAi) that directly restricts Orsay virus replication [1,2]. The other host pathway is the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway where the Skp1 - Cul1- F-box protein (SCF) ligase is important for restricting Orsay virus [3]. However, many of the host factors that are involved in other stages of the virus life cycle such as entry, translation of viral protein, assembly of virus particles and egress of the virus remain unknown in *C. elegans*.

In *C. elegans* genetics, there are two broad categories of approaches to identify genes in the host-virus interactions. One of the approach is the forward genetic screen that identifies causal mutation from chemical mutagenized animals with phenotype related to Orsay virus replication [4]. The other approach is a reverse genetic screen that investigates a specific set of genes (whole genome or a biological relevant set) and its relationship with Orsay virus replication [5]. The specific approach taken for the current study was a reverse genetic screens of likely host-virus interaction genes. There are multiple ways to select a biological relevant set of genes in the host-virus interaction, including genes under positive selection pressure [5], proteins that directly interacts with virus [5], and genes that responded to virus infection.

The prime candidates for a genetic screen were the differentially expressed genes (DEGs) upon virus infection [6]. More specifically, the evolutionarily conserved DEGs between *C*. *elegans* and *C. briggsae*, a close relative pair diverged  $\sim$ 18 million years ago and shared 60% of the protein coding genes, were the most interesting set. The overlapping response to its own unique virus in two related species provides a unique set of genes that represent an evolutionarily conserved process that could interact with virus infection.

The model organism *C. elegans* has many useful genetic tools to facilitate research in the model organism. Some of the tools included a large collection of knockout animals [8], the ability to knockdown genes by feeding worms with bacteria that expressed dsRNA of the gene of interest [9], and the CRISPR/Cas9 system to knockout individual genes [10]. Combined with the available assays to measure Orsay virus RNA with real-time quantitative reverse transcription

PCR (qRT-PCR) [1], Orsay virus proteins with immunofluorescence assay [7], and Orsay virus titer with an end point dilution assay [6]. We can fully interrogate host genes that interacts with Orsay virus. Here, I present a systematic screening to identify host genes that influenced Orsay virus infection in *C. elegans*.

## Results

#### **Overexpression of virus-induced genes have reduced Orsay virus replication**

To determine if differentially expressed genes upon Orsay virus infection were involved in host-virus interactions, I tested two mutants that constitutively overexpressed some of these genes. These two strains, JY1 and JY3, both contain mutation to *C29F9.1*, constitutively overexpressed the three virus induced genes *C17H1.6*, *F26F2.1*, and *F26F2.4* by over 100-fold (Personal communication with Emily Troemel). I infected the worms with Orsay virus and measureed the amount of Orsay virus RNA by quantitative real-time reverse-transition PCR (qRT-PCR). When worms were infected at a high MOI of 10, there was no difference between the virus DEGs overexpression strain JY1 and JY3 to their control N2. However, at a lower MOI of 0.1, the two overexpression strains had lower Orsay virus RNA compared to N2. The two independent strains had similar results in both MOI conditions. These results suggested that the *C29F2.1* regulated genes that include several virus DEGs may have antiviral properties.



**Figure 4.1. Virus DEGs overexpression strains JY1 and JY3 have lower Orsay virus replication at low MOI condition.** Mutants JY1 and JY3 which overexpressed multiple virus-induced genes were infected with Orsay virus. The amount of Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P<0.05, \*\*\*P<0.0005, n.s. - not significant.

#### Knockdown of evolutionarily conserved DEGs by RNAi did not influence Orsay virus

#### **replication**

To screen for genes that were involved in host-virus interactions from the 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs, I knocked down these genes individually using RNAi feeding [9,11,12]. I conducted the RNAi knockdown experiment in two different genetic backgrounds. The first was the reference strain with a GFP reporter and the second was a *drh-1* mutant which is competent for feeding RNAi but not anti-viral RNAi [14]. Conducting RNAi in the GFP reporter strain allowed us to use GFP RNAi as a proper control for potential competition between the exo-RNAi and antiviral RNAi. The use of *drh-1* strain was to determine if there were genes that act independently of the antiviral RNAi.

I first fed the GFP reporter strain with the RNAi clones for three days and subsequently infected the animals with Orsay virus at an MOI of 10 for another two days. When compared to GFP control, no RNAi knockdown contributed to a difference in Orsay virus RNA amount (Figure 4.2A). The positive control RNAi targeting *rde-1* was statistically significantly higher than the GFP control, however, the difference between the geometric means were less than 1-log. I next determined if any of the 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs interacts with Orsay virus independently of the antiviral RNAi pathway. I knocked down the DEGs with feeding RNAi in *drh-1* animals for three days and infected them with Orsay virus at an MOI of 10 for two days. I have found that RNAi knockdown of the DEGs did not change Orsay virus RNA whem compared to *drh-1* feeding control. Given the limitation of RNAi knockdown experiment, it is possible that some these genes may still participate in the host-virus interaction. More experiments are needed to determine if any of these 58 DEGs were indeed involved in host-virus interactions.



**Figure 4.2. RNAi knockdown of the 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs individually did not change the Orsay virus RNA amount.** The 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs were individually knocked down by feeding RNAi for three days. Knocked down animals were infected with Orsay virus at MOI 10 for two days, and the amount of Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. A) RNAi feeding in N2 GFP reporter animals. Four controls were used including the empty vector, GFP, *rde-1* and *sid-3* (a proviral gene). Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against Control (GFP). B) RNAi feeding in drh-1 animals. Four controls were used including the empty vector, *drh-1*, *rde-1*, and *sid-3*. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. The order of genes presented was sorted by geometric means.

#### The C17H1 gene family member T27E7.6 may be an antiviral gene

From the analysis of virus infection DEGs, we identified an interesting gene family, the *C17H1* gene family [6]. The *C17H1* gene family was highly represented in the total list of *C*. *elegans* DEGs (25/320) and was also the most represented gene family in the evolutionarily conserved response DEGs (14/58). Multiple *C17H1* gene family members had been tested by RNAi knockdown in the previous described RNAi knockdown experiments, and no genes were differentially expressed.

To determine if any members of the C17H1 gene family were involved in Orsay virus replication, the best approach was to conduct the Orsay virus infection experiments in knockout mutants. Compared to RNAi knockdown, we can observe phenotype with a lower magnitude in the knockout mutants, and negative results will be more conclusive. While there were no mutant strains available that targeted *C17H1* gene family members from the *Caenorhabditis* Genetics Center (CGC), there were five strains that contain high-impact mutations such as premature stop codon and splicing-editing dysfunction from the collection of Million Mutation Project [8]. We conducted the Orsay virus infection assay on these five strains and measured the Orsay virus RNA amount by qRT-PCR. We found the strain that contains *T27E7.6* mutation had a

significantly increased Orsay virus RNA compared to N2 control (Figure 4.3). For the remaining four strains, the strain with the *C54D10.8* mutation had lower Orsay virus RNA, but none of the four strains were statistically different from the N2. When these strains were infected at a lower MOI of 0.1, similar phenotype was observed, but none of these five strains were statistically different from N2 (Supplementary Figure 4.1). The mutant strain VC40577 that has *T27E7.6* mutation also had other mutations. One feature of the mutants from the Million Mutation Project is that there are multiple mutations in each strain [8]. Upon consulting the genomic sequencing results available for VC40577, we found there were three high-impact mutations including *T27E7.6* and 87 missense mutations in protein coding genes. None of the mutated genes in the VC40755 strain were in the exo-RNAi pathway (Supplemental Table 4.2). Additionally, RNAi knockdown of *dpy-3* in the VC40577 strain resulted in an animal with strong dumpy phenotype (data not shown) suggesting that the exo-RNAi pathway was intact. All these results indicate that *T27E7.6*, a member of the C17H1 gene family may be antiviral.



Figure 4.3. The screening of C17H1 gene family member mutants for Orsay virus replication. Mutants containing C17H1 gene family members were infected with Orsay virus at an MOI of 10 for two days. The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P < 0.05.

#### The C17H1 locus of the C17H1 gene family was not part of the host-virus interaction

To further investigate if other members of the *C17H1* gene family plays a role in the host-virus interactions, I generated a strain that knocked out the entire *C17H1* locus with CRISPR/Cas9 system [10,15]. The mutant strain WUM6 has a deletion that spanned 35kb from *C17H1.3* to *C17H1.7* that includes 11 of the 25 upregulated *C17H1* gene family and 4 of the 58

evolutionarily conserved DEGs. I then tested the Orsay virus replication phenotype on WUM6 and found that Orsay virus RNA was not different to N2 (Figure 4.4). This observation was true in both MOI of 10 and MOI of 0.1 conditions. I next crossed the WUM6 with *rde-1* to produce WUM6;*rde-1* to determine if the *C17H1* locus genes act independently of RNAi. We found that there was no difference between the *rde-1* control and the WUM6;*rde-1* strain (Figure 4.5A). One possibility was that the *C17H1* locus genes might act downstream of replication and measure only Orsay virus RNA may not reflect that effect. I measured the Orsay virus titer in these samples with an end-point dilution assay that was similar to TCID<sub>50</sub>. I found that the *C17H1* locus alone did not influence the production of infectious Orsay virus (Figure 4.5B). These results suggest that the *C17H1* locus genes alone were not involved in the host-virus interaction.



**Figure 4.4. The** *C17H1* **locus deletion mutant WUM6 did not have altered Orsay virus RNA amount.** The WUM6 mutant contains a deletion to the *C17H1* locus knocking out 11 of 25 upregulated *C17H1* gene family members. WUM6 was infected with Orsay virus with an MOI of 10 and 0.1 and for two days. The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Mann–Whitney U test against N2. n.s. not significant.



**Figure 4.5.** The *C17H1* locus alone did not participate in the host-virus interactions. The WUM6 mutant were crossed into an antiviral RNAi defective strain *rde-1*. WUM6 and WUM6;*rde-1*was infected with Orsay virus with an MOI of 10 for three days. A) The amount of Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. B) The amount of infectious Orsay virus was titered with an end-point dilution assay that was similar to TCID<sub>50</sub>. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric

mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Mann–Whitney U test against N2. n.s. not significant.

# <u>Two genes from the evolutionarily conserved DEGs</u>, *zip-1 and zip-10* may influence Orsay virus infection

From the 58 conserved DEGs, there were 20 strains were available from the million mutation project that had high-impact mutations such as premature stop codon, frameshift, and splicing defects [8]. Additionally, seven genes that have knockout mutants were available from *Caenorhabditis* Genetics Center (CGC). To determine whether any of these mutants were involved in host-virus interaction, I have measured the Orsay virus replication phenotype of these mutants.

First, I tested the 20 mutants from the Million Mutation Project. After the Orsay virus infection assay, I found that the mutant strain VC20199 that have *zip-1* mutation, a gene that belonged to the bZIP transcription factor family, had statistically higher amount of Orsay virus RNA compared to N2 (Figure 4.6) [16]. The VC20199 strain also had higher Orsay virus RNA when infected at a lower MOI of 0.1. However, it was not statistically significant (Supplementary Figure 4.2). This result suggests that *zip-1* may have an antiviral effect. However, mutants from the Million Mutation Project contain additional mutations to the genome [8]. Specifically, the VC20199 contains a missense mutation to the *drh-1* gene which is essential for the sensing of viral RNA for downstream antiviral RNAi pathway (Supplementary Table 3) [2,14]. The specific mutations was an A250T amino acid change on the DRH-1 isoform A. To exclude the possibility that the Orsay virus replication phenotype was due to the exo-RNAi pathway, we conducted a feeding RNAi test with *dpy-3* and found VC20199 was competent in exo-RNAi as the worms displayed a strong dumpy phenotype (Data were not shown). These

results suggest that the VC20199 strain contains mutations that were antiviral in nature, however, the contributing mutations may be *zip-1*, *drh-1*, or other mutations.



Figure 4.6: Orsay virus replication in knockout mutants from the 58 conserved DEGs. 20 mutants that contain knockout mutations of the 58 conserved virus DEGs were infected by Orsay virus at an MOI of 10 for two days. The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P < 0.05.

I next tested the seven strains from CGC that had mutations from the list of 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs. After infection with Orsay virus, two strains had statistically different Orsay virus RNA amount from the N2 control (Figure 4.7A). Interestingly, the two strains with *hmit-1.1* and *zip-10* mutations were lower than N2, suggesting that they were putative proviral genes. The strain with *sid-5* mutation also had a lower amount of Orsay virus RNA and was statistically lower than N2 when compared individually but not after correction for multiple comparisons. The three genes have annotated functions, *hmit-1.1* is a H+/myo-inositol transporter gene [17], *zip-10* is a bZIP transcription factor [16,18], and *sid-5* is endosome-associated protein required for systemic RNAi [19]. The seven strains were also evaluated for the production of infectious Orsay virus by the end-point dilution assay. I found that while *hmit-1.1*, *zip-10*, and *sid-5* all had lower TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml than N2, only *hmit-1.1* was statistically significant (Figure 4.7B). Since there was ambiguity for the *sid-5* and *zip-10* mutants, I conducted more experiments along with *hmit-1.1* to confirm the phenotype. I found that the *hmit-1.1* mutant did not reproduce the phenotype we initially observed (Figure 4.8A & 4.8B). However, *sid-5* and *zip-10* had the statistically lower amount of Orsay virus RNA than N2 control (Figure 4.8A). *zip-10* mutant also had statistically lower infectious Orsay virus than N2 (Figure 4.8B).



Figure 4.7. Screening of the mutants (CGC) with mutations for the evolutionarily conserved DEGs. Strains with evolutionarily conserved DEG mutants were infected with Orsay virus at an MOI of 10 for five days. A) The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. B) The amount of infectious Orsay virus was measured by end-point dilution assay. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P < 0.05, \*\*P < 0.005.



**Figure 4.8. Screening of the mutants (CGC) with mutations for the evolutionarily conserved DEGs.** 500 animals from each strain with evolutionarily conserved DEG mutants were infected with Orsay virus at MOI 10 for three days. A) The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. B) The amount of infectious Orsay virus was measured by end-point dilution assay. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance

was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P < 0.05, \*\*P < 0.005. \*\*\*P < 0.0005.

I next crossed the three strains into the *rde-1* background to determine if the mutations influenced Orsay virus replication without functional antiviral RNAi. After infecting the mutants with Orsay virus, we found that only *zip-10* mutant in the *rde-1* background was statistically lower than *rde-1* (Figure 4.9).



**Figure 4.9: Orsay virus replication in mutants crossed into the** *rde-1* **background.** The three mutants *hmit-1.1, sid-5*, and *zip-10* were crossed into *rde-1* mutant to make the high virus permissive strains. All strains were infected with Orsay virus and the amount of virus replication measured by both qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown.

Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunn's post hoc test against N2. \*P < 0.05.

In summary, after screening a total of 27 mutants that contain mutations from the list of 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs, we found the strain VC20199 with *zip-10* mutation have antiviral properties. I also found *zip-10* mutant that reduced Orsay virus replication and acts in the proviral fashion.

## **Discussion and Conclusion**

With the recent discovery of its naturally infecting Orsay virus, *C. elegans* has became an excellent model organism to investigate host-virus interactions [1]. We can now interrogate the *C. elegans* – Orsay virus model system to better understand the host-virus interactions. With the available genetic tools in *C. elegans* and the assays we developed in the Wang lab, I have systematically screened the evolutionarily conserved DEGs for genes that may influence Orsay virus replications.

The overexpression strains were derived from a forward genetic screen with an integrated GFP reporter strain ERT54 *jyIs*8 [*pC17H1.6::GFP; pmyo-2::mCherry*]; both strains turned on the GFP reporter constitutively. Interestingly, the causal mutation has been mapped to the *C29F2.1*, a member of the *C17H1* gene family that was not up-regulated upon virus infection (personal communication with Emily Troemel). However, one limitation of this approach was that the full set of genes regulated by *C29F2.1* was unclear. Nonetheless, defining the Orsay virus replication phenotype in JY1 and JY3 can help us understand that if the *C29F2.1* regulated genes that include several virus DEGs are involved in host-virus interactions. JY1 and JY3 had significantly lower Orsay virus in the MOI 0.1 condition, suggesting a protective phenotype,

However, the phenotype is not observed in the MOI 10 condition, this suggest that the protective effect is not robust and can be masked by high tier infection. Because it is not possible to rule out the possibility of non-viral DEGs attributing to the observed phenotype, further investigation is needed.

One important genetic tool in *C. elegans* is the sliencing of trasnscript by feeding RNAi. The feeding RNAi is an efficient way to konckdown gene expression, however, there are some challenges to feeding RNAi, such as not 100% knockdown of mRNA and potential competition between exo-RNAi and antiviral RNAi [2,9,13]. The feeding RNAi of GFP in the N2 GFP reporter worms resulted in more Orsay virus RNA. This result suggested that there was indeed competition between the exo-RNAi and antiviral RNAi as GFP should not influence Orsay virus replication. In both the N2 background and *drh-1* background, no RNAi knockdown produced a statistically significant change from the control. It is possible that the limitation of RNAi confounded the results, or it is also possible that indeed none of these genes were not related to the host-virus interactions.

The *C17H1* gene family has a human ortholog, ALSCR12 but both the human orthologs and the *C17H1* gene family have no known functions. Multiple individual genes were examined from the RNAi knockdown screen and none of the genes influenced Orsay virus replication. One possible explanation was that the *C17H1* genes have a weak interaction with Orsay virus replication and that the limitation of RNAi knockdown was not able to provide conclusive results. Another possibility was that there may be redundancy to the *C17H1* gene family, therefore, knocking down individual genes did not change the Orsay virus replication phenotype.

From the stable mutant screen, I have found that *T27E7.6* and *zip-1* appeared to be antiviral genes. However, it is possible that the casual mutations were not the two gene,
especially *zip-1* as the mutant strain also had a mutation important for Orsay virus infection in *drh-1*. There were multiple independent experiments for *hmit-1.1*, *sid-3*, and *zip-10*. There were conflicting results for the *hmit-1.1* mutant. Since only one out of the three experiments showed that *hmit-1.1* mutant had lower Orsay virus replication and the two other experiments did not, *hmit-1.1* most likely was not involved the host-virus interactions. The *sid-5* mutant had consistent lower Orsay virus replication in all three independent experiments but only have one experiment statistically lower than N2. These results suggest that it is possible that *sid-5* play a minor role in host-virus infection. However, it is also possible that *sid-5* was not involved Orsay virus replication and that the one statistically significant results occurred by chance. Lastly, the *zip-10* mutant also consistently had lower Orsay virus replication phenotype in all three experiments and was statistically significant in all but one assay. These results suggest that *zip-10* played a role in the host-virus interactions and given the mutant had lower Orsay virus replication, *zip-10* most likely acts in a proviral fashion. To confirm that these candidate genes were indeed part of the host-virus interactions, further experiments should be conducted.

In conclusion, I have found 2 strong candidate genes that interacts with Orsay virus infection in *T27E7.6* and *zip-10*. These two genes were not implicated in any virus infections previously and could be novel host pathways that interacts with the Orsay virus.

## **Materials and Methods**

#### **Worm strains**

*C. elegans* strains N2, and *rde-1* (WM27) along with *C. briggsae* strain AF16 were obtained from the *Caenorhabditis* Genetics Center (CGC). The GFP reporter strain ERT54 *jyIs*8

[*pC17H1.6::GFP; pmyo-2::mCherry*] was kindly provided by Emily Troemel [3]. Additional strains used for screening were listed in Supplementary Table 1.

#### **<u>CRISPR knockout in C elegans</u>**

To make a 35kb *C17H1* region deletion mutant (WUM6), we used a coconversion strategy described by Arribere *et al.* (2014) with a *dpy-10* sgRNA as the selection marker. We first constructed the short guide RNA (sgRNA) plasmids (*C17H1.3*\_sg2 and *C17H1.7*\_sg2) by designing the sgRNA (5'-gaacagagtgaagcaggaag-3') to target *C17H1.3* and sgRNA (5'-acgggcagatatacagagac-3') to target *C17H1.7*. The short oligonucleotides were synthesized (IDT), annealed and ligated into a modified version of DR274 (Addgene Plasmid #42250) where the sgRNA site was flanked by BsaI and *C. elegans* U6 promoter and terminator from pU6::klp-12\_sgRNA (Addgene #42250) (Gift from Michael Nonet). The constructed sgRNA expression plasmids (20 ng/uL each) were co-injected into N2 worms with *C17H1* region single stranded donor DNA (5'-

attttgetettateacatttatagaaatgacaaaagteacegageeeteggtttttetttgegatagtteagagetteteaaatetetea-3') (500nM), pDD162 (Addgene Plasmid #47549) that expressed Cas9 with empty sgRNA (50ng/uL), *dpy-10(cn64)* single stranded donor DNA (500nM), and *dpy-10(cn64)* sgRNA (20 ng/uL). Dumpy or roller F1s were selected to ensure that all CRISPR/Cas9 were expressed and *dpy-10* was successfully modified. Worms were subsequently genotyped for the deletion with single worm 3-primer PCR where a primer pair flanking the whole deletion region and a third primer in the proposed deleted region (GW503 (5'-gttagaaatgegetgtagegt-3'), GW504, (5'-agetegetgegetgtagetgt-3'), GW515 (5'-ggaatggtactaceagtgetg-3')). The *dpy-10* animal was crossed with N2 to obtain the final ~34kb deletion mutant strain without the dumpy phenotype.

#### Worm infection on solid medium

Uninfected *C. elegans* (N2 and *rde-1*) and uninfected *C. briggsae* (AF16) were synchronized by standard bleach treatment. 500 embryos were seeded per well into 6-well NGM plates containing 20-30  $\mu$ l of OP50 food and maintained at 20°C. 16 hours after bleaching; worms were inoculated by adding 20  $\mu$ l of Orsay virus of starting at 2.5 x 10<sup>5</sup> TCID<sub>50</sub>/ml for an MOI of ~10 directly over the bacterial lawn. Lower MOI infection conditions were obtained by additional 10-fold dilution of the starting Orsay virus stock. After 2 days or 3 days post-infection, animals were rinsed off from the wells with 1 ml M9 buffer, the supernatant was removed after centrifugation, and 350 ul Trizol were added to the samples.

### RNAi feeding knockdown infection on solid medium

RNAi feeding was used for gene knockdown as described [9]. E. coli strain HT115 carrying double strand RNA expression cassettes for genes of interest were induced using established conditions and were then seeded into 6-well NGM plates. Empty vector, *rde-1* RNAi clones were from the Ahringer RNAi library [20]. 500 arrested GFP reporter animals were seeded into each well of a 6-well plate. After 2 days of RNAi feeding, Orsay virus was added to the plates as described with solid medium infection. After 2-day infection, the infected *C*. *elegans* animals were collected as described with solid medium infection.

#### Measuring Orsay virus RNA by real-time quantitative one-step RT-PCR (qRT-PCR

Infected worm samples in Trizol were vortexed for 10 minutes at room temperature and centrifuged at 15,000g for 5 minutes. The Trizol supernatants were extracted with Direct-zol RNA miniprep kit (Zymo) and eluted into 60 µl water. The extracted samples were diluted 1:100

and 5  $\mu$ l of the diluted RNA were used for one-step real-time RT-PCR (Fast virus Thermofisher). Real-time qPCR was performed using Taqman qPCR master mix reagents (Applied Biosystem) on a ViiA7 real-time PCR system (Applied Biosystem) following the manufacturer's suggested protocol. The copy number for each sample were calculated from a standard curve and were normalized to an internal control *cdc-42* gene.

#### Measuring Orsay virus titer with reporter infection assay

To measure the infectious titer of viruses, we employed a method similar to tissue culture infectious dose 50% (TCID<sub>50</sub>) using live *C. elegans* or *C. briggsae* in wells instead of cultured cells. We were not able to measure killing of nematodes as none of the viruses were lethal. To measure infectivity in a well, we used the GFP reporter strain ERT54 *jyIs8* to determine whether replication of viral RNA occurred by the GFP signal. Briefly, the GFP reporter worms were synchronized and 50 worms were plated to each well on a 96-well plate seeded with 20  $\mu$ l 50x concentrated OP50. Virus filtrates were serially diluted 10-fold to 10<sup>-5</sup>. 20  $\mu$ l of each dilution were added to each well containing animals and combined to have four total replicates per condition. Infected animals were incubated at 20°C for three days shaking @ 150 RPM. All wells were anesthetized by a final concentration of 20 nM sodium azide, and the GFP fluorescence of the well was scored with Cytation 3 (BioTek). A well has more than two worms positive with GFP was considered a positive infection. TCID<sub>50</sub> were then calculated using the Spearman and Karber algorithm.

#### Measuring Orsay virus titer with reporter infection assay

To measure the infectious titer of viruses, we employed a method similar to tissue culture infectious dose 50% (TCID<sub>50</sub>) using live *C. elegans* or *C. briggsae* in wells instead of cultured cells. We were not able to measure killing of nematodes as none of the viruses were lethal. To measure infectivity in a well, we used the GFP reporter strain ERT54 *jyIs*8 to determine whether replication of viral RNA occurred by the GFP signal. Briefly, the GFP reporter worms were synchronized, and 50 worms were plated to each well on a 96-well plate seeded with 20 µl 50x concentrated OP50. Virus filtrates were serially diluted 10-fold to 10<sup>-5</sup>. 20 µl of each dilution were added to each well containing animals and combined to have four total replicates per condition. Infected animals were incubated at 20°C for three days shaking at 150 RPM. All wells were anesthetized by a final concentration of 20 nM sodium azide, and the GFP fluorescence of the well was scored with Cytation 3 (BioTek). A well has more than two worms positive with GFP was considered a positive infection. TCID<sub>50</sub> were then calculated using the Spearman and Karber algorithm [14].

## References

- [1] M.-A. Félix, A. Ashe, J. Piffaretti, G. Wu, I. Nuez, T. Bélicard, Y. Jiang, G. Zhao, C.J. Franz, L.D. Goldstein, M. Sanroman, E. a Miska, D. Wang, Natural and experimental infection of *Caenorhabditis* nematodes by novel viruses related to nodaviruses., PLoS Biol. 9 (2011) e1000586. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1000586.
- [2] P. Sarkies, A. Ashe, J. Le Pen, M. a. McKie, E. a. Miska, Competition between virusderived and endogenous small RNAs regulates gene expression in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1258–1270. doi:10.1101/gr.153296.112.
- [3] M.A. Bakowski, C.A. Desjardins, M.G. Smelkinson, T.A. Dunbar, I.F. Lopez-Moyado, S.A. Rifkin, C.A. Cuomo, E.R. Troemel, Ubiquitin-mediated response to microsporidia and virus infection in *C. elegans.*, PLoS Pathog. 10 (2014) e1004200. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004200.
- [4] E.M. Jorgensen, S.E. Mango, THE ART AND DESIGN OF GENETIC SCREENS: CAENORHABDITIS ELEGANS, Nat. Rev. Genet. 3 (2002) 356–369. doi:10.1038/nrg794.
- [5] R.S. Kamath, J. Ahringer, Genome-wide RNAi screening in *Caenorhabditis* elegans,

Methods. 30 (2003) 313-321. doi:10.1016/S1046-2023(03)00050-1.

- [6] K. Chen, C.J. Franz, H. Jiang, Y. Jiang, D. Wang, An evolutionarily conserved transcriptional response to viral infection in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes, BMC Genomics. 18 (2017) 303. doi:10.1186/s12864-017-3689-3.
- [7] C.J. Franz, H. Renshaw, L. Frezal, Y. Jiang, M.-A. Félix, D. Wang, Orsay, Santeuil and Le Blanc viruses primarily infect intestinal cells in *Caenorhabditis* nematodes., Virology. 448 (2014) 255–64. doi:10.1016/j.virol.2013.09.024.
- [8] O. Thompson, M. Edgley, P. Strasbourger, S. Flibotte, B. Ewing, R. Adair, V. Au, I. Chaudhry, L. Fernando, H. Hutter, A. Kieffer, J. Lau, N. Lee, A. Miller, G. Raymant, B. Shen, J. Shendure, J. Taylor, E.H. Turner, L.W. Hillier, D.G. Moerman, R.H. Waterston, The million mutation project: A new approach to genetics in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Genome Res. 23 (2013) 1749–62. doi:10.1101/gr.157651.113.
- [9] J. Ahringer, Reverse genetics, WormBook. (2006). doi:10.1895/wormbook.1.47.1.
- [10] A.E. Friedland, Y.B. Tzur, K.M. Esvelt, M.P. Colaiácovo, G.M. Church, J. a Calarco, Heritable genome editing in *C. elegans* via a CRISPR-Cas9 system., Nat. Methods. 10 (2013) 741–3. doi:10.1038/nmeth.2532.
- [11] T. Kaletta, M.O. Hengartner, Finding function in novel targets: *C. elegans* as a model organism, Nat. Rev. Drug Discov. 5 (2006) 387–399. doi:10.1038/nrd2031.
- [12] A. Grishok, RNAi mechanisms in *Caenorhabditis* elegans, FEBS Lett. 579 (2005) 5932– 5939. doi:10.1016/j.febslet.2005.08.001.
- [13] J.J. Zhuang, C.P. Hunter, The Influence of Competition Among *C. elegans* Small RNA Pathways on Development., Genes (Basel). 3 (2012) 671. doi:10.3390/genes3040671.
- [14] A. Ashe, T. Bélicard, J. Le Pen, P. Sarkies, L. Frézal, N.J. Lehrbach, M.A. Félix, E. a. Miska, A deletion polymorphism in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* RIG-I homolog disables viral RNA dicing and antiviral immunity, Elife. 2013 (2013) 1–21. doi:10.7554/eLife.00994.001.
- [15] J.A. Arribere, R.T. Bell, B.X. Fu, K.L. Artiles, P.S. Hartman, A.Z. Fire, Efficient Marker-Free Recovery of Custom Genetic Modifications with CRISPR/Cas9 in *Caenorhabditis* elegans., Genetics. (2014). doi:10.1534/genetics.114.169730.
- [16] P.G. Okkema, M. Krause, Transcriptional regulation \*, (2005). doi:10.1895/wormbook.1.45.1.
- [17] E. Kage-Nakadai, T. Uehara, S. Mitani, H+/myo-inositol transporter genes, hmit-1.1 and hmit-1.2, have roles in the osmoprotective response in *Caenorhabditis* elegans, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.001.
- [18] J. Liang, L. Yu, J. Yin, C. Savage-Dunn, Transcriptional repressor and activator activities of SMA-9 contribute differentially to BMP-related signaling outputs, Dev. Biol. 305 (2007) 714–725. doi:10.1016/j.ydbio.2007.02.038.
- [19] A. Hinas, A.J. Wright, C.P. Hunter, SID-5 Is an Endosome-Associated Protein Required for Efficient Systemic RNAi in *C. elegans*, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2012.08.020.
- [20] R.S. Kamath, A.G. Fraser, Y. Dong, G. Poulin, R. Durbin, M. Gotta, A. Kanapin, N. Le Bot, S. Moreno, M. Sohrmann, D.P. Welchman, P. Zipperlen, J. Ahringer, Systematic functional analysis of the *Caenorhabditis* elegans genome using RNAi, Nature. 421 (2003) 231–237. doi:10.1038/nature01278.

## **Supplementary Materials**



**Supplementary Figure 4.1. Screening of** *C17H1* **gene family member mutants for Orsay virus replication with low MOI infection.** Mutants containing *C17H1* gene family members were infected with Orsay virus at an MOI of 0.1 for two days. The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunnett's Multiple Comparisons Test against N2.



Supplementary Figure 4.2: Orsay virus replication in knockout mutants from the 58 conserved DEGs with lower MOI. 20 mutants that contain knockout mutations of the 58 conserved virus DEGs were infected by Orsay virus at an MOI of 0.1 for 2 days. The Orsay virus RNA was measured by qRT-PCR. The three control conditions used were the input virus, infection of N2 and *rde-1* strains. The individual value, the geometric mean, and the 95% CI are shown. Statistical significance was assessed using Kruskal-Wallis test with Dunnett's Multiple Comparisons Test against N2. No mutants were statistically different from N2.

| 11           | v            |         |          |
|--------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Sequence     | Gene         | Strain  | Туре     |
| C17H1 gene f | family membe |         |          |
| C54D10.8     | C54D10.8     | VC20072 | nonsense |
|              |              |         |          |

### Supplementary Table 4.1. Mutant strains used.

| C54D10.14      | C54D10.14     | VC20366     | intron, splicing      |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Y57G11B.1      | Y57G11B.1     | VC40434     | intron, splicing      |
| T27E7.6        | T27E7.6       | VC40577     | intron, splicing      |
| W08A12.4       | W08A12.4      | VC40612     | nonsense              |
| Evolutionarily | y conserved D | EGs (Millio | n Mutation Project)   |
| Y75B8A.35a     | zip-1         | VC20199     | deletion, frame shift |
| Y58A7A.3       | Y58A7A.3      | VC20399     | intron, splicing      |
| B0507.6        | B0507.6       | VC20427     | intron, splicing      |
| B0457.6        | B0457.6       | VC40007     | deletion, frame shift |
| F49E12.2       | dod-23        | VC40063     | intron, splicing      |
| C49G7.5        | irg-2         | VC40096     | intron, splicing      |
| K10H10.9       | K10H10.9      | VC40140     | deletion, frame shift |
| F53H2.1        | F53H2.1       | VC40146     | nonsense              |
| F15H10.9       | F15H10.9      | VC40209     | start ATG             |
| C49G7.10       | C49G7.10      | VC40358     | nonsense              |
| B0507.9        | B0507.9       | VC40388     | intron, splicing      |
| F15B9.6        | F15B9.6       | VC40517     | nonsense              |
| Y47G7B.2       | Y47G7B.2      | VC40608     | intron, splicing      |
| F42C5.3        | F42C5.3       | VC40701     | nonsense              |
| F14B8.2        | F14B8.2       | VC40799     | start ATG             |
| Y6E2A.5        | Y6E2A.5       | VC40816     | nonsense              |
| ZK177.8a       | ZK177.8       | VC40866     | nonsense              |
| F14F9.4        | F14F9.4       | VC40934     | nonsense              |
| ZC196.3        | ZC196.3       | VC40951     | intron, splicing      |
| K09D9.1        | K09D9.1       | VC40974     | nonsense              |
| Evolutionarily | y conserved D | EGs (CGC)   |                       |
| C04F12.1       | C04F12.1      | WM153       | deletion, frame shift |
| Y51A2D.4       | hmit-1.1      | RB2163      | deletion, frame shift |
| F14B8.2        | sid-5         | RB2536      | deletion, frame shift |
| C34D1.5        | zip-5         | TM2038      | deletion, frame shift |
| T27F2.4        | zip-10        | RB2499      | deletion, frame shift |
| T24B8.5        | T24B8.5       | VC2477      | deletion, frame shift |
| Y58A7A.3       | Y58A7A.3      | RB2449      | deletion, frame shift |

Supplementary Table 4.2. Mutations in VC40577 strain.

| Gene    | Allele   | Mutation | Effect              | Туре             |
|---------|----------|----------|---------------------|------------------|
| ain-2   | gk702316 | T->C     | affects<br>splicing | intron, splicing |
| let-363 | gk702319 | T->A     | N1241K              | missense         |

| unc-82    | gk702515 | C->T    | A115V    | missense              |
|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------|
| cdc-48.1  | gk961350 | 3741N-> |          | deletion, across exon |
| 1.050     | 1 700500 | 0 . T   | 1 00 15  | boundary              |
| str-250   | gk/02588 | C->1    | L294F    | missense              |
| pro-2     | gk702392 | T->C    | M258V    | missense              |
| C08F1.6   | gk702357 | G->A    | A12V     | missense              |
| unc-89    | gk702311 | T->C    | F5703L   | missense              |
| C16A3.4   | gk702450 | C->T    | A19V     | missense              |
| pbrm-1    | gk702326 | C->T    | P668S    | missense              |
| syg-2     | gk702675 | T->A    | Y759stop | nonsense              |
| C35C5.6   | gk702662 | C->T    | P1215S   | missense              |
| lact-7    | gk702663 | G->A    | G155R    | missense              |
| cps-6     | gk702314 | T->C    | D291G    | missense              |
| set-5     | gk702591 | C->T    | P865S    | missense              |
| C50E3.5   | gk702574 | C->T    | T391I    | missense              |
| mpz-1     | gk702398 | T->C    | D1725G   | missense              |
| ceh-17    | gk702315 | G->A    | T157I    | missense              |
| D1043.1   | gk702405 | A->T    | K886stop | nonsense              |
| D1081.9   | gk702332 | G->A    | S179F    | missense              |
| E01G6.2   | gk702666 | T->A    | F74I     | missense              |
| din-1     | gk702406 | G->A    | P->L     | missense              |
| str-111   | gk702597 | T->A    | E197D    | missense              |
| F15E11.15 | gk702563 | C->T    | G157E    | missense              |
| srd-46    | gk702667 | C->T    | T148M    | missense              |
| F20D6.5   | gk702576 | C->T    | P335L    | missense              |
| asp-5     | gk702577 | T->C    | L199P    | missense              |
| F21G4.6   | gk702656 | T->G    | M115L    | missense              |
| jmjd-3.2  | gk702673 | T->C    | L630P    | missense              |
| F25B3.5   | gk702580 | C->T    | E321K    | missense              |
| F28C6.1   | gk702383 | G->A    | R174Q    | missense              |
| F28C6.5   | gk702384 | G->A    | D89N     | missense              |
| Irp-1     | gk702328 | T->G    | V2684G   | missense              |
| F32B6.9   | gk702522 | G->A    | W141stop | nonsense              |
| F32D1.3   | gk702567 | C->T    | G692E    | missense              |
| nhr-37    | gk702573 | C->T    | P130L    | missense              |
| F44F4.1   | gk702399 | C->T    | P34S     | missense              |
| F49C5.12  | gk702412 | G->A    | A4V      | missense              |
| acl-4     | gk702632 | C->T    | G426E    | missense              |
| pge-1     |          | C->T    | H317Y    | missense              |
| F53A2.7   | gk702488 | G->A    | G168D    | missense              |
| mtm-6     | gk702489 | C->T    | P33S     | missense              |
|           | J 02 100 | · - ·   | ·        |                       |

| F53H2.1    | gk702621 | C->A | Q713K               | missense         |
|------------|----------|------|---------------------|------------------|
| F53H2.1    | gk702622 | G->A | Q713K               | missense         |
| F53H2.1    | gk702623 | A->T | R738S               | missense         |
| rog-1      | gk702355 | C->T | G479R               | missense         |
| F58E6.13   | gk702581 | C->T | P183L               | missense         |
| math-32    | gk702358 | G->A | G260D               | missense         |
| scl-13     | gk702566 | C->T | A72T                | missense         |
| H12D21.6   | gk702592 | C->T | G94E                | missense         |
| K05C4.3    | gk702353 | C->T | E27K                | missense         |
| aptf-1     | gk702374 | G->A | R35K                | missense         |
| K07A1.5    | gk702337 | C->T | A81V                | missense         |
| gpd-3      | gk702634 | C->T | R329K               | missense         |
| smo-1      | gk702291 | G->A | S54N                | missense         |
| K12H6.5    | gk702360 | G->A | P22S                | missense         |
| R119.2     | gk702282 | G->A | R178C               | missense         |
| vet-1      | gk702322 | A->C | D112E               | missense         |
| rps-24     | gk702495 | G->A | V4I                 | missense         |
| rmd-5      | gk702323 | C->T | P239S               | missense         |
| T23F1.3    | gk702595 | C->T | G14E                | missense         |
| T27E7.6    | gk702541 | C->T | affects<br>splicing | intron, splicing |
| T28C6.7    | gk702518 | C->T | S1976L              | missense         |
| afd-1      | gk702300 | G->A | V165I               | missense         |
| twk-33     | gk702605 | T->A | I125F               | missense         |
| twk-33     | gk702606 | A->C | Y119stop            | nonsense         |
| mig-1      | gk702286 | C->T | D453N               | missense         |
| Y39C12A.1  | gk702528 | C->T | C123Y               | missense         |
| bre-2      | gk702486 | G->A | A304V               | missense         |
| xrn-1      | gk702428 | G->A | R646Q               | missense         |
| snrp-200   | gk702414 | G->A | P2051S              | missense         |
| gcn-1      | gk702438 | C->T | A162V               | missense         |
| Y51F10.10  | gk702297 | G->A | A163V               | missense         |
| Y54E2A.4   | gk702430 | G->A | E1844K              | missense         |
| fbxa-219   | gk702440 | C->T | S201F               | missense         |
| Y55B1BR.2  | gk702432 | C->T | H561Y               | missense         |
| Y57A10A.27 | gk702409 | G->A | L315F               | missense         |
| Y59C2A.3   | gk702359 | G->A | P327L               | missense         |
| ptr-21     | gk702284 | G->A | V236I               | missense         |
| Y69A2AR.7  | gk702501 | C->T | R181C               | missense         |
| aqp-3      | gk702524 | C->T | E331K               | missense         |
| Y71G12B.25 | gk702295 | G->A | T45I                | missense         |

| srv-13    | gk702510 | C->A | T264N | missense |
|-----------|----------|------|-------|----------|
| Y75B8A.13 | gk702475 | C->A | V449F | missense |
| Y75B8A.13 | gk702476 | G->A | A446V | missense |
| Y87G2A.2  | gk702347 | C->T | L184F | missense |
| ZC455.1   | gk702585 | C->T | P183L | missense |
| ubq-2     | gk702483 | C->T | G53R  | missense |
| ZK688.3   | gk702455 | C->T | R8C   | missense |
| ZK863.4   | gk702584 | C->T | A612T | missense |

## Supplementary Table 4.3. Mutations in VC20199 strain.

| Gene     | Allele   | Mutation | Effect | Туре     |
|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| rpia-1   | gk177878 | G->A     | V48I   | missense |
| arrd-25  | gk300064 | T->C     | C174R  | missense |
| srsx-18  | gk236191 | C->T     | P199S  | missense |
| C05B5.17 | gk183203 | G->A     | A97V   | missense |
| C07E3.3  | gk152692 | T->G     | D282A  | missense |
| C17E4.6  | gk118735 | G->A     | R33Q   | missense |
| C27D9.1  | gk141511 | G->A     | V37I   | missense |
| C33A11.1 | gk303215 | C->T     | S513F  | missense |
| C34D10.2 | gk286563 | T->A     | M565K  | missense |
| stam-1   | gk111998 | G->A     | P424L  | missense |
| C48B6.9  | gk113945 | T->C     | T15A   | missense |
| tag-333  | gk254472 | G->A     | T737I  | missense |
| scrt-1   | gk105446 | G->A     | G118D  | missense |
| F07F6.4  | gk142911 | C->T     | A294T  | missense |
| F09C8.1  | gk305123 | C->T     | G134R  | missense |
| F09E5.10 | gk315212 | C->T     | G581R  | missense |
| F09G8.5  | gk179828 | G->A     | G269S  | missense |
| emb-27   | gk148369 | C->T     | A439T  | missense |
| F13A7.1  | gk257921 | C->T     | A330T  | missense |
| drh-1    | gk204047 | C->T     | A250T  | missense |
| him-4    | gk290282 | C->T     | P1577L | missense |
| srh-92   | gk239386 | C->T     | M159I  | missense |
| F28C10.3 | gk269286 | C->T     | G161E  | missense |
| akt-2    | gk300327 | C->T     | P75S   | missense |
| nac-1    | gk302130 | G->A     | A85T   | missense |
| ags-3    | gk280162 | C->T     | R493Q  | missense |
| F33H2.8  | gk130561 | G->T     | L130I  | missense |
| npr-7    | gk289341 | C->T     | D352N  | missense |
| gst-24   | gk159943 | C->T     | R131Q  | missense |

| nas-39   | gk305825 | C->T  | A790V               | missense              |
|----------|----------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| F38E9.6  | gk952675 | CA->C |                     | deletion, frame shift |
| F40H3.1  | gk144430 | T->A  | C447S               | missense              |
| cyp-33C3 | gk228633 | C->T  | A445V               | missense              |
| F41C3.5  | gk141473 | G->A  | A344T               | missense              |
| tbc-18   | gk287318 | C->T  | R605C               | missense              |
| F41G3.2  | gk145604 | C->T  | L74F                | missense              |
| clec-119 | gk133331 | C->T  | A47V                | missense              |
| F48E3.8  | gk285385 | C->T  | G954E               | missense              |
| F53F8.5  | gk267729 | G->T  | P299Q               | missense              |
| F55F8.3  | gk111542 | C->T  | V208I               | missense              |
| srz-19   | gk199039 | C->T  | L299F               | missense              |
| btb-20   | gk162064 | C->T  | D251N               | missense              |
| faah-3   | gk193118 | T->G  | H418S               | missense              |
| faah-3   | gk193119 | G->A  | H418S               | missense              |
| H01M10.1 | gk273859 | C->T  | G147E               | missense              |
| H03A11.2 | gk302915 | C->T  | E1212K              | missense              |
| pms-2    | gk247737 | C->T  | affects splicing    | intron, splicing      |
| ttr-1    | gk183053 | G->A  | D60N                | missense              |
| K06A1.2  | gk145010 | T->A  | F292I               | missense              |
| K06G5.1  | gk300503 | G->A  | G172D               | missense              |
| K10F12.6 | gk164534 | G->A  | A89V                | missense              |
| K12H6.12 | gk136942 | C->T  | T261I               | missense              |
| M02G9.1  | gk152658 | C->T  | P378S               | missense              |
| nhr-99   | gk224611 | C->T  | P71L                | missense              |
| R03G8.6  | gk297828 | C->T  | V627M               | missense              |
| R04A9.7  | gk268952 | C->G  | S341T               | missense              |
| ech-4    | gk153777 | C->T  | A208V               | missense              |
| R11A8.5  | gk210682 | C->T  | A340T               | missense              |
| atl-1    | gk243777 | C->T  | M1019I              | missense              |
| unc-50   | gk183862 | G->A  | T270I               | missense              |
| ucr-2.2  | gk302795 | C->T  | A360V               | missense              |
| glh-4    | gk107809 | G->A  | G416E               | missense              |
| aat-4    | gk203428 | C->T  | affects<br>splicing | intron, splicing      |
| spat-3   | gk278486 | C->T  | E1174K              | missense              |
| T19D12.2 | gk145401 | A->C  | N330H               | missense              |
| T21B10.4 | gk149876 | C->T  | R265C               | missense              |
| T23F11.2 | gk173194 | T->C  | I193V               | missense              |
| T26C12.2 | gk197673 | C->T  | A17T                | missense              |
| haf-4    | gk101015 | G->A  | S233N               | missense              |

| W07G1.1    | gk160708 | C->T  | V222M  | missense              |
|------------|----------|-------|--------|-----------------------|
| W09C5.1    | gk127467 | G->A  | A113V  | missense              |
| nkcc-1     | gk217690 | C->T  | V->I   | missense              |
| Y37D8A.4   | gk189192 | G->A  | R7C    | missense              |
| Y38E10A.22 | gk157775 | T->A  | Y193F  | missense              |
| Y39B6A.1   | gk264044 | G->A  | H667Y  | missense              |
| Y39E4A.3   | gk189510 | G->A  | L317F  | missense              |
| col-96     | gk186769 | G->A  | P160S  | missense              |
| Y48E1A.1   | gk160133 | C->T  | D1599N | missense              |
| Y51H1A.2   | gk160512 | C->T  | R768Q  | missense              |
| srh-42     | gk161601 | C->T  | E156K  | missense              |
| Y56A3A.7   | gk187251 | T->G  | D270A  | missense              |
| Y57A10A.4  | gk156680 | C->T  | P416S  | missense              |
| csn-1      | gk261258 | C->T  | M464I  | missense              |
| Y73C8C.10  | gk230096 | T->C  | D379G  | missense              |
| zip-1      | gk944976 | CA->C |        | deletion, frame shift |
| Iron-13    | gk190679 | G->A  | V574M  | missense              |
| Y8A9A.2    | gk139244 | C->T  | A87V   | missense              |
| ZC449.1    | gk279542 | A->G  | K200E  | missense              |
| ZC487.1    | gk237879 | C->T  | P69S   | missense              |
| ZC84.6     | gk181606 | G->A  | A1405V | missense              |
| ZK1010.2   | gk189529 | C->T  | R249Q  | missense              |
| nep-1      | gk155586 | C->T  | D88N   | missense              |
| pgl-1      | gk204608 | C->T  | E16K   | missense              |
| ZK470.6    | gk277524 | C->T  | C88Y   | missense              |

# **Chapter 5: Discussion and Conclusion**

With the discovery of viruses that naturally infect *Caenorhabditis* nematodes, *C. elegans* has become a great model organism to study host-virus interactions. The transcriptional profiling study of both virus and microsporidium infection provided insights into the host response to pathogens. We found that distinct pathogens such as Orsay virus and *N. parisii* elicited a similar set of DEGs in *C. elegans*, suggesting that these DEGs may constitute a broad pan-microbial response to infection. Additionally, within the transcriptional profile of viral infection in the two different nematode species *C. elegans* and *C. briggsae*, we found a shared set of 58 evolutionarily conserved transcriptional responsive genes to viral infection, many of which have no known function. Given the fact that diverse hosts regulate these common genes in response to distinct viral infections suggests that they play important roles.

Characterizing how Orsay virus replicates in *C. elegans* is an important precursor to studying host-virus interactions. One interesting finding was that the laboratory reference strain N2 was highly variable, especially in the low MOI conditions (MOI < 1). I also found that the liquid culture infection did not reduce variation in the similar MOI. The high variation in N2 may indeed indicate that the host-virus interaction relies on some stochastic process that were yet to be defined. I found that the process of feeding RNAi may compete with antiviral RNAi, therefore, proper control is required when interpreting results of Orsay virus replication from RNAi knockdown experiments.

I used the available genetic tools including feeding RNAi and knockout mutants to determine if the 58 evolutionarily conserved DEGs directly interact with Orsay virus. From the feeding RNAi assays we did not found any of the 58 DEGs to be influencing Orsay virus replication. One limitation of feeding RNAi knockdown is the inability to completely abolish the expression of the targeted genes. Another limitation would be the competition between the feeding RNAi and the antiviral RNAi. With these limitations, a non-robust phenotype from the feeding RNAi experiments could imply either a weak interaction or no interactions with Orsay virus. However, with genes that have important roles in the host-virus interactions, feeding RNAi still functions as a good method to efficiently screen large number of genes.

From the screening of stable mutants, I had found that T27E7.6 and zip-1 appeared to be antiviral genes whereas zip-10 likely played a proviral role. All three mutants containing the specified mutation have reproducible and strong change to Orsay virus replication. None of the three genes were previously known to be associated with virus replication, suggesting that these genes may represent completely novel host-virus interactions. However, given that these mutants were generated from chemical mutagenesis, other mutations exist in these strains and may be responsible for the observed phenotype. This was especially true for the strain with zip-1mutation as it contains another mutation in drh-1, which is an important antagonist of Orsay virus infection. Downstream experiments such as generating clean knockout of these genes with CRISPR/Cas9 and transgenic rescue of the worms are needed to determine the true causal mutations.

Collectively, the identification of the virus response genes, the development of assays to efficiently and reliably determine Orsay virus replication phenotypes, and the discovery of genes that alter Orsay virus infection of *C. elegans* provide a foundation for future studies of host virus interactions in this model system.